Garrison, William Lloyd

Manuscripts

1846
1 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.56

Circular

[Boston] A printed statement about the aims and proposed contents of the National A. S. Standard and the reduction of its price by half, with a request to procure subscribers.
D.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed: "William Lloyd Garrison, President. Wendell Phillips, Secretary."

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard

1861
20 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, and others

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.8
No.68 Folio
(folio volume)

Circular and list

‹Boston› An appeal for money for continued support of the National Anti-Slavery Standard. Unless more money is raised the Standard will have to be discontinued. The list shows to whom the circular was sent and who replied to it.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Signed also by Wendell Phillips and Samuel May Jr.

I May, Samuel, Jr.,
II Phillips, Wendell,

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, and others Ms.B.1.6

1 Sept. Vol.8

No.73 Folio

(folio volume)

Circular letter

«Boston» An appeal for funds for the support of the *Anti-Slavery Standard*.

1p. 5 x 8 in.

Signed also by Wendell Phillips and Samuel May Jr.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard. Financial support
I Addressee

Ms.A.1.2
v.7
p.74

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.D.: Contract between Garrison, Isaac Knapp, Francis Jackson, Edmund Quincy, and William Bassett concerning financial support of the Liberator; Boston, 17 Nov. 1838.

1. Liberator, Boston.

Ms.3462

~~*XH~~
.~~A836~~
.~~A10E~~

Garrison, William Lloyd.

A.Ms.: Diary for the year 1836. Boston, etc., 1836.

Entries in The Every-day book, or Almanac and pocket-memorandum, for 1836. Boston, 1836.

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 19

Garrison, William Lloyd

Extract from speech by W.L.G. on the downfall of the public made on 4 July 1837. 1 p.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.87

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Extracts made by Garrison from work on Ancient Vases by Sir Wm. Hamilton] [n.d.]

Hamilton, William, Sir, 1730-1803,

«1871?» Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
Human Equality (Poem) No.9 A

« ? » «Supplemental to "A man's a man, for a' that."»
Extract from a periodical. 1 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Ms.A.1.1
v.6
p.130

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.: List of engagements in Middle and Western States; [n.p.] Nov. 1865.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.88

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

List of poems on liberty, [n.d.]

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.115

Memorandum

[?] A statement of sums received(?) with dates.
Manuscript. 2 p. 4 3/4 x 4 in.

1854
3 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.2 A

No.11 Modern Phenomena.

«Boston» (From the Liberator, March 3,1854) A description of a spiritualistis seance.
Pamphlet. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Published by the American Liberal Tract Society.

1 Spiritualism

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.35

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.notes on abolition; «Boston» 1848.

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.108

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.: Partial itinerary of English trip, covering 12 October-4 November 1846.

1851 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

19 June

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.107

Poem

[?] Nuptial song, sung after marriage of Nathaniel B. Spooner and Zilpha W. Harlow at Nahant, June 19,1851.
Ms. copy. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Spooner, Nathaniel B
2 Harlow, Zilpha W

Ms.A.1.1
v.1
no.3 A

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.D.: Quotation from letter to Benjamin Lundy published in Genius of Universal Emancipation, Feb. 1831, p.162; [Boston? 1831?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839.

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.7

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.: Report of Garrison's speech at Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. [29 Jan. 1847 ?]

Ch.D.12.38-39

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Ch.D.12.39

A.Ms.: "Sonnet. —Character"; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.) Addressed to Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman.

I. Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885.

Ms. A. 1. 1 v. 4, p. 105

[1851]
[Jan.]

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1
Vol. 4
No. ~~106~~ 105

Speech ... [at 20th anniversary of Liberator]

[(Boston)] Draft of speech made at celebration of 20th anniversary of Liberator. Incomplete.
A.D. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on blank pages of a crossed-out letter.

Speech printed with alterations in William Lloyd Garrison, III: 314-315.

1 Liberator, newspaper

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 May

Vol.5

No.26

[Speech before American A.S. Society]

Slavery exists only in consequence of Union; favors its dissolution. Quotes Liet-Gov. Raymond on subject in [N.Y.] *Daily Times*.

Ms.D. 1p. 12 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869
2 Disunion

Ms.A.1.1 v.9, p.46B

Ms.A.1.1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.9
p.46B

A.Ms.: Tribute for Cecil C. Burleigh; «n.p.», 18 June 20 1878.

Signed 20 June. 1848

1. Burleigh, Cecil Calistus, 1810-1878.

8/

*Ms.F.1
.19.66
(folio)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.Ms.: Verses on slavery; Boston, 30 Apr. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Slavery--Poetry

Ms.q.A.1.3

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Ms.A.1.3

A.Ms.: Whittier, the quaker poet; [Boston? 1859?] (Quarto volume manuscript)

1 v. 4to.

1 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

Ms.2339 (1-2)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
2339
(1-2)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
Letters : [Boston?], to J. M. W. Yerrinton, [Boston], [18--?] Feb. 26; 1854 Oct. 18.

2 items (4 p. in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

J.M.W. Yerrinton was a newspaper reporter.

Originally accessioned as part of a group of mss. pertaining to J.M.W. Yerrinton (cf. Mss.2332-2338;2340-2350).

SUMMARY: ALS (initials) with no year mentions need to publish

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM ocm43753397

Ms. 2339 (1-2)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
2339
(1-2)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
-- Letters ... (Card 2)

proceedings of Congress in Liberator; ALS (initals) of 1854 concerned with publishing of certain item.

1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--Correspondence. 2. Yerrinton, J.M.W. (James Manning Winchell), d. 1893--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43753397

000681

Letters: 1823

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.2

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Frances M. Garrison; Newburyport, 26 May 1823.

Merrill-Ruchames no.4

reprinted in The letters of William Lloyd Garrison, Edited by Walter M. Merrill + Louis Ruchames, v. 1, Letter no. 4.

Garrison, Frances Maria (Lloyd), 1776-1823.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.3

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Ephraim W. Allen; Baltimore, 7 July 1823.

Letters, no.5, vol.1

I Allen, Ephraim Williams, 1779-1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.4 A

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Jacob Horton; Boston, 27 June 1829.

Letters, no.29

Letters of W.L.Gn., Vol. 1, Letter 29

I Horton, Jacob, 1797-1876.

Copies (derivative objects).

John Pierpont (1785-1866)

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.4 B

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Francis Todd; Baltimore Jail, 13 May, 1830.

Letters, no.34

Letters of W. L. Garrison, vol. 1, Letter 34

Todd, Francis

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.5

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Ephraim W. Allen; Baltimore Jail, 1 June 1830.

Letters, no.39

W.L. Garrison Papers, vol. 1, Letter no. 39

I Allem, Ephraim W

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.6

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Ebenezer Dole; Baltimore, 14 July 1830

Letters, no.40

I Dole, Ebenezer, 1776-1847.

«1830»
«Aug.»

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.2

Proposals for Publishing a weekly periodical in Washington City to be entitled the Liberator and Journal of the Times.

«No pl.» Will expose evils of slavery; advocate peace and temperance. Will support Henry Clay; summarize affairs of Congress.

A.D.s. 4p. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.I, p.199-202.

1 Liberator & Journal of the Times
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Controversial literature--1830
3 Clay, Henry, 1777-1852

1830 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A1.1

13 Sep.

Vol.1

To George Shepard

No.1

«Hartford, Conn.» Suggests subjects for tracts on slavery in competition for which $50 prize is offered.

A.L.s. 4p. 13 1/8 x 8 1/2 in.

George Shepard was minister of a church in Hallowell, Me.

Ebenezer Dole was the donor of the prize.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, "The Story of his Life told by his Children," N.Y. 1885-9, vol.I, p.204-7.

Letters, no.41

1 Slavery and the church
2 Dole, Ebenezer, 1776-1847
I Shepard, George, 1801-1868

Ms.A.1.2 v.41, p.9A

1830

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

~~ca~~. Oct.
ca.

Clipping "Garrison's Second Trial."
(Includes a extract of an article ed. + published by Garrison.)

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Todd, Francis, 1805-1862

1831 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Feb. Vol.1
No.3 B

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Has to set type, print, mail, etc., besides edit, Liberator. G. and partner have taken colored apprentice. Reports reaction to paper of editors, public, free colored population. Commends Mr. «S.E.» Sewall. Philanthropist Ladd spoke highly of May.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.44

1 Liberator
2 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888
3 Ladd, William, 1778-1841
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1831
11 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Ebenezer Dole

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.4

«Boston» Thorough-going abolitionists do not support Colonization Society; Arthur Tappan has left it. College for colored students at New Haven contemplated. American Anti-Slavery Society forming at Philadelphia. Evan Lewis's tract won prize given by Dole.
Typed copy of L. 3p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.
Passages used in Liberator, July 16, 1831 marked.

Letters, no.49

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Negroes--Education
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
5 Lewis, Evan, 1782-1834
I Dole, Ebenezer, 1776-1847

1831
30 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.6

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Boston» Benson made agent of Liberator at suggestion of Samuel J. May. Expects colored people of ~~Providence~~ Hartford to subscribe. Will send 50 copies of Address to Free People of Color. Friends of African Colonization have antipathy against blacks.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no. 50

1 Liberator
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1831
29 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.7 A

To «Henry Egbert Benson»

«Boston» Has talked on slavery with Benson's brother. Black skin will become popular. Wishes colored people of Providence to call protest meeting against colonization. Asks Benson to regulate shipment of Liberator via Providence to New York.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in op.cit., vol.I, p.274-5.

Letters, no.52

1 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
3 Liberator
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

DIGITIZED

1831 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A1.1
8 Sep. Vol.1
To La Roy Sunderland No.7B

«Boston» Reprint of letter (no.8) under heading: "Fifty Years ago. - William Lloyd Garrison."
Clipping. 1p. 5 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.
Letter was first printed Sep.18, 1831 in Liberator.

~~Letters, no.53~~

I Sunderland, La Roy

1831
8 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.8

To La Roy Sunderland

[Boston] Thanks for disclosures relating to his safety. Some wretches would assassinate him for sixpence. Was aware of danger when beginning advocacy of African rights. Does not justify slave rebelliopn; has Quaker principle against fighting for liberty.

A.L.s. 1p. 12 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.53

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc
I Sunderland, La Roy, 1804-1885

1831
26 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.Al.1
Vol.1
No.9

To «Henry Egbert Benson»

«Boston» Questions about riots in Providence between sailors and blacks. Fury of whites against blacks since Virginia and North Carolina insurrections.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.55

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc
2 Riots
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1831
19 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.10

To «Henry Egbert Benson»

«Boston» Introduces Joshua Coffin. Liberator causing strange movements among whites in slave states. Has received anonymous "bloody sentiments." Never was so happy.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.
Printed in part in op.cit., vol.I, p.275.

Letters, no.56

1 Liberator
2 Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1831
12 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.11

To «Henry Egbert Benson»

«Boston» Unable to visit Providence this season; may come in spring. Has received complete files of African Repository; will prepare anti-colonization pamphlet for press. Anti-slavery society to be formed in Boston. Need for concentration of moral strength -- no physical force. Sends thanks to Simeon Brewer for offer of hospitality.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in op.cit., vol.I, p.275.

Letters, no.57

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Anti-Slavery movements
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
-3 Brewer, Simeon
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A1.1
5 Mar. Vol.1
No.12

To Sarah M. Douglass

«Boston» Constitution of Female Literary Association «Philadelphia» has been published in Liberator of Dec. 3. Enumerates five admirable features of such societies. Hope for Miss Douglass' «colored» race mainly centered on women. Gives advice.

Typed copy of L. 4p. 10 5/8 x 8 in.

Letters, no.59

1 Female literary Association of Philadelphia
I Douglass, Sarah Mapps, 1806-1882.

Ms.A.1.1 v.1, p.13 A

1832
27 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

MsA1.1
Vol.1
No.13A

To: Samuel Joseph May.

«Boston» Hopes May's new paper «Christian Monitor» will be effective; expects to see in it something on slavery. May's address almost universally applauded.
A.L.s. 1p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.61

1 Christian Monitor
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.1 v.1, p.13B

1832
12 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.13 B

To Robert Purvis

«Boston» Thanks Purvis for invitation to his house, but will not be able to attend «Philadelphia» convention in June.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.62

I Purvis, Robert, b.1810

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1832 Ms.A1.1
30 May Vol.1
To «Robert Purvis» No.14 (a+b)

«Boston» Will attend Convention, stay with Purvis. Inexcusable that Ohio is not represented. Rev. Jocelyn will attend. Writer will urge Mr. «Arthur» Tappan to come. *Thoughts on African Colonization* ready for Boston sale tomorrow.

A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Accompanied by ms. copy of letter, 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.63

1 National Convention of Free People of Color *
2 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879
3 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
I Purvis, Robert, b.1810

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.15

31 May

To Henry Egbert Bemson

«Boston» Has requested «A.» Buffum to enter controversy on colonization in *American.* Commends Benson's strictures in *American*. Will attend General Convention of Colored Delegates in Philadelphia. *Thoughts on Colonization* ready for sale tomorrow. «S.J.» May spoke nobly in Boston.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/4 in.

Letters, no.64

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1832 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A1.1
22 June | | Vol.1
| To Robert Purvis | No.16 (a+b)

«Boston» Thanks for hospitality; is nostalgic for Philadelphia. Describes worst New England summer since 1816. Plans possible lecture tour through Free States, forming anti-slavery societies. Arthur Tappan and Rev. Peter Williams approve.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in *William Lloyd Garrison*, v.I, p.284 & p. 313.

Accompanied by ms. copy of letter, 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.65

1 Weather
2 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
3 Williams, Peter, 1780-1840
I Purvis, Robert, b.1810

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

MsA1.1
Vol.1
No.17

29 June

To Ebenezer Dole

«Boston» Introduces Rev. Moses Thacher who will address Anti-Masonic State Convention, Augusta, Me. Friends of American Colonization Society defeated in weekly debates in Boston. Has attended National Convention Free People of Color. Has forwarded his "Thoughts on Colonization" for free distribution. Criticizes July 4th celebrations; no meeting-house available for his 4th July lecture on slavery.

L. (ms.copy) 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

This letter is printed in part in op.cit., v.I, p.284-5.

Letters, no.66

1 National Convention of Free People of Color
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I Dole, Ebenezer, 1776-1847

1832
7 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A1.1
Vol.1
No.18

To «Henry Egbert Benson»

«Boston» Gratified by visit from «William M.» Chace. Large fire in Boston night of 4th July address, but audience respectable. Rev. «Joshua N.» Danforth spoke for Colonization Soc. in Dr. Beecher's church. «A.» Buffum touring New England as agent for New England A.S. Society. Ladies' A.S. Soc. formed in Providence.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.67

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Chace, William M 1814-1862
3 Danforth, Joshua Noble, 1798-1861
4 Beecher, Lyman, 1755-1863
5 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.19

21 July

To ⸢Henry Egbert⸣ Benson

⸢Boston⸣ Irishmen espouse cause of freedom. Has encouraging news of ⸢Arnold⸣ Buffum's mission; he will speak in Pawtucket. Conversions from colonization to Abolition multiplying. Thoughts on African Colonization well noticed by papers. Lord Brougham petitioned House of Commons for abolition of slavery in British colonies. Urges starting A-S society in Providence with four men. Denounces pride of Mr. Danforth and associates.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, v.1, p.301n & 314.

Letters, no.68

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
3 Brougham, Henry, lord, 1779-1868
4 Danforth, Joshua Noble, 1798-1861?
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.1 v.1, p.20A

1832
4 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
~~No.10~~
p.20A

To Samuel Joseph May

[Boston] Stresses importance of annual meeting [of N.E. Anti-Slavery Society]. Cause prospers. Is impressed by force of British A-S pamphlets.
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on inside of printed folder announcing first annual meeting of New England A-S Society. Additions in ms. on printed page. Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, v.1, p.314.

Letters, no.78

1 New England Anti-Slavery Society
2 Abolitionists, English
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.1
vol. 1
p.20b

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.D.S.: Promissory note to Isaac Winslow for $ 500, signed by Garrison and Isaac Knapp; Boston, 8 Dec. 1832.

On verso and 2d sheet are Winslow's receipts; 25 Feb. 1839 through 11 Apr. 1840. 2 s. (3 p.)

I Knapp, Isaac
II Winslow, Isaac

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
10 Dec.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.21

To Robert Purvis

[Boston] Congratulates Purvis on birth of son. Explains necessity of sending appeals for aid to Liberator. Continuance of paper now assured. Large purchase of Thoughts [on African Colonization] by Philadelphia friends helpful. Expects end of "Colonization mania." Meditates on his twenty-eighth birthday.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, v.1,p.311-12, & p.314. Accompanied by ms. copy of letter, 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.80

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I Purvis, Robert, 1810-   , addressee

1832 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.22

10 Dec.

To George William Benson

‹Boston› Prospects of Liberator are now cheering. Comments on effect of Thoughts ‹on African Colonization›, and silence of Colonization Society's leaders, and weakness of R. R. Gurley's attack. James Cropper of Liverpool denounces Colonization Society. Rejoices that Jocelyn will be with them in Providence.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:312-13.

Letters, no.81

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872
3 Cropper, James, 1773-1840
4 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1797-1879
I Benson, George William

1833
4 Mar.-
1 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.24

To "Inquirers after Truth" and Harriet Minot

[Boston] Extracts from letters interpreting his Anti-Slavery zeal; friendship for J. G. Whittier; visit to Haverhill; devotion of blacks; conspiracy to arrest & deliver him to Georgia and his escape.
Printed copy. 14 p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I: 331-2, 338-9.

I Pitman, Harriet (Minot) 1815-1888
II "Inquirers after Truth" ~~addressee~~

1833 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1877 Ms.A.1.1
8 Mar. Vol.1
No.25

To George William Benson

«Boston» Admires Benson's prompt defence of Miss Prudence Crandall. Result of meeting in Canterbury «Conn.» anxiously awaited. «Samuel J.» May deserves credit for protest. W.L.G. wants to leave for England Apr.1st.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:320.

Letters, no.86

-1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1890
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

[1833] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

[8 Mar.] Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.26

[(Benson)] Thanks for Benson's work as agent for the Liberator.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

On a blank page of the letter to George W. Benson.

Letters, no.87

I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1833 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11-17 Vol.1

Apr. To Isaac Knapp No.27 A

‹New Haven, (Conn.) & Philadelphia› Addressed colored audience in Providence; voluntary collection for W.L.G.'s mission. Stayed with Bensons in Brooklyn; spoke in ‹Samuel J.› May's pulpits. Wishes ‹Oliver› Johnson to state in Liberator that Miss ‹Prudence› Crandall has opened her school. Addressed colored audience in Hartford. ‹Nathaniel› Jocelyn started W.L.G.'s portrait in New Haven. Robert B. Hall attentive. W.L.G. addressed colored audience in Philadelphia. Less interested than Boston colored people. ‹Edmund› Brewster painted W.L.G.'s portrait. Will sail for Liverpool on May 1, if funds are raised. A sheriff from Canterbury, Conn. tried to serve writs on W[illegible] at the instigation of Andrew T. Judson.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in. # 94 p.221-223

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison I.340-2.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 May, Samuel Jpseph, 1797-1871
4 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
5 Jocelyn, Nathaniel, 1796-1881
6 Hall, Robert Bernard, 1812-1868
7 Brewster, Edmund, fl. 1818-1839
8 Judson, Andrew T., 1784-1853 Thompson
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1833 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

30 Apr.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.27 B

To «Robert Purvis»

«New York» Has been in New Haven. Nathaniel Jocelyn completed a portrait of "madman Garrison." Arnold Buffum is bearer of a letter. W.L.G. will sail next morning in Hibernia.

A.L. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signature removed.

Letters, no.96 p.224-5.

1 Jocelyn, Nathaniel, 1796-1881
2 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
I Purvis, Robert, 1810-

Ms. A. 1.1 v.1, p.28A

1833

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1 May

TO: Simeon Smith Jocelyn.

typed transcript. Copy.

1833
27 May

[Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.28 B

Article for Liberator? [or to Isaac Knapp?]

[Liverpool,(England)] Description of Liverpool. Stresses his own preference for country rather than busy seaports. Praises hospitality of James Cropper and James Riley.
Ms. 1 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

First part missing. Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I: 349.

Letters, no.102 , p.234

1 Liberpool, England
2 Cropper, James, 1773-1840
3 Riley, James

1833 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 Nov.

Vol.1
No.29

To «George William Benson»

«Boston» Sends warrant for national convention and urges wide circulation of same. Gratefully remembers visit at house of Benson's father.
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Third page contains printed invitation to convention at Philadelphia, Dec.4, to form National Anti-Slavery Society, with personal signatures of Arthur Tappan, Joshua Leavitt, and Elizur Wright.

Letter printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:393.

Letters, no.116, p. 266-267

1 National Anti-Slavery Society
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879
II Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
III Leavitt, Joshua, 1797-1873
IV Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885

1833 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Nov. Vol.1
No.30

To «George William Benson»

«Boston» Introduces David J. Kimball and Daniel E. Jewett of Andover Theological Seminary who are proceeding to the Philadelphia Convention on foot, stopping at New Haven on the way. Expects Benson and «John» Prentice to entertain them in Providence. Remembers visit with Benson's father and the "pleasant countenance" of Miss Ellen «Helen Elizabeth Benson». Young Men's A-S Association of Boston has 90 members. Asks about «Daniel» O'Connell's speech. Pities Elliot Cresson.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.
Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:394-5.

Letters, no.119/p.271-273

1 National Anti-Slavery Society
2 Kimball, David Tenney, 1808-1886
3 Jewett, Daniel Emerson, 1804-1844
-4 Prentice, John
5 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
6 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
7 Cresson, Elliott, 1796-1854
I [Benson, George William], 1808-1879

1834 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
20 Jan. | | Vol.1
| To William Ellery Channing | No.31

«Boston» Sends Anti-Slavery publications, emphasizing the lectures of «Amos A.» Phelps. Pleads strongly for espousal of the A-S cause.
L.(Ms. copy) 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.121

1 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
I Channing William Ellery, 1780-1842

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

18 Feb.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.32

To [Samuel Joseph May]

[Boston] Confesses spiritual troubles. Must be in Brooklyn, [Conn.] to attend a court trial in March. Postponement would require bail.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.123

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.33

26 Feb.

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Boston] W.L.G. must go to Brooklyn directly. Will baffle his persecutors by postponing the trial there. Abolition spirit is awakening. Benson's father was re-elected president of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Resolution to call convention of delegates from all New England A-S societies was adopted.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Letters, no.124, p. 287-288

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Benson, George, 1752-1836
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

13 Mar. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.34

«Boston» Convention of delegates from the New England societies had better be delayed till summer. Meeting of New England Anti-Slavery Society at Temple was grandest ever held in Boston. Speakers: W.L.G.; Prof. «C.T.C.» Follen; Rev. «Cyrus Pitt»·Grosvenor; Rev. «Henry» Grew. Boston was saved from "colonization corruption." Vermont has new A-S societies. Dr. Channing, unable to attend, thought to favor immediate emancipation.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.127
p. 293-294.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 New England Anti-Slavery Society
3 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
4 Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt
5 Grew, Henry, 1781-1862
6 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 Mar.

Vol.1
No.35

To Amos Farnsworth

[Boston] W.L.G. is glad to hear that Groton will organize an Anti-Slavery society. Unable to lecture in Groton because of editorial duties.

L. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.134, p.307-308.

1 Groton, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.36

14 Apr.

To Anna E. Benson

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Expresses happiness in Helen Benson's love. Points out paradox of his tenderness combined with fortitude in martyrdom. Admires Anna's courage in going to prison with [Prudence Crandall].

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.139, p. 319-321.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
I Benson, Anna E 1801-1843

1834
23 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.38

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» This place is "Friendship Valley" to Prudence Crandall. Speaks of his love for Helen Benson. Must leave for Philadelphia and a national meeting in New York. Those expected to speak are «William» Jay, «Beriah» Green, «Amos A.» Phelps, «Samuel J.» May. W.L.G. portrait engraved by «S. S.» Jocelyn considered a failure.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:344.

Letters, no.143, p.326-327.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
2 Jay, William, 1789-1858
3 Green, Beriah, 1795-1874
4 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
5 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
6 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1879
7 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2

20 May Vol.7

To Robert Purvis No.31

«Boston» The writer has been unable to send the addressee as many letters to friends in England as he intended. Names fifteen persons to whom he meant to introduce the addressee by letter, and tells him to be sure to take the latest Anti-Slavery publications with him. Bids him farewell; "You are very dear to my heart." Sends special remembrances to the Rev. Nathaniel Paul.
A.L.S. ~~3~~ 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

States in a postscript that he has written to George Thompson, whom the addressee will probably still find in London.

Letters, no.149 / p. 342-344.

I Purvis, Robert

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 May

To Robert Purvis

Vol.1

No.39

[Boston] Lists persons in England to whom he meant to introduce Purvis by letter. Reminds him to take latest Anti-Slavery publications. Special greeting sent to Rev. Nathaniel Paul.

L. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Paul, Nathaniel, d.1839
I Purvis, Robert, 1810-

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 May Vol.1
No.40

To Anna E. Benson

«Boston» Praises Anna's letter. Notes her diffidence. Meditates on friendship, death, Heaven. Samuel J. May brings letter from Helen. Captain «Charles?» Stuart is to be cordially received in Brooklyn.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.150, p. 344-346

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
I Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843

1834 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

31 May | Vol.1

To George Benson | No.41

«Boston» Praises hospitality of Benson's family to pupils of Miss Crandall's school, who were summoned as witnesses at Mr. Olney's trial. Meditates on immortality. The Anti-Slavery Convention in Boston rouses hope.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:424.

Letters, no.153, p. 352-354.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803
I Benson, George, 1752-1836

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 June Vol.1

To ⸢George William Benson⸣ No.42

⸢Boston⸣ Declines speaking in Providence because of prejudice against him. George Thompson may arrive in time for debut in Providence. W.L.G. will address Pawtucket A-S Society by invitation of Rev. Ray Potter. Speeches of ⸢Samuel J.⸣ May and ⸢Amos A.⸣ Phelps were well received by the Salem Convention. Rev. Philleo advises Prudence ⸢Crandall⸣ to continue her school, but Conn. Legislature has not repealed law against it. Isaac Knapp's health is poor.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.157
p.364-366

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Potter, Ray, 1795-1858
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
5 Philleo, Calvin, d.1874
6 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
7 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.43

10 July

To George William Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Cannot promise to address colored people in Providence. Will stay with Benson. Delights in Brooklyn's flora and birds. Canterbury residents hung dead cat on Prudence [Crandall's] gate. Puns variously on "cat-astrophe". A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.161, p. 374-375.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.44

23 July

To Samuel Joseph May

‹Boston› Considers it scandalous on the part of Connecticut to let the Unionist die. Puns on names of journalists Stone, Webb, and Holbrook. Advertisement for colored wife ‹in Liberator?› chided by Dr. Atlee, etc. Presents plans for own wedding on Sept.4, ‹S. J.› May officiating. Proposes that Mr. & Mrs. May leave Brooklyn and share G.'s cottage in Roxbury. Regrets news of mob violence in New York and the attacks on A. Tappan and S. H. Cox. Blames W. L. Stone and J. W. Webb. David L. Child will speak in South Reading on Aug. 1.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/4 x 7 7/[illegible]n.

Letters, no.164 /p.381-384.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Unionist, periodical
3 Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844
4 Webb, James Watson, 1802-1884
5 Holbrook, Silas Pinckney, 1796-1835
6 ATlee, Edwin P., 1798-1836
7 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880
8 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 July Vol.1

To «Samuel Joseph May» No.45

«Boston» Is willing to print a report of Prudence Crandall's trial. Congressman Ellsworth, favoring Abolition in the Dist. of Columbia, declines re-election. R. J. and John Breckinridge, Leonard Bacon and «William» M'Kenney of the Maryland Colonization Society are in Boston with two African princes. W.L.G. was insulted by John Breckenridge when calling on him with Phelps.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:448-9.

Letters, no.165,

p. 384-388.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-
2 Ellsworth, William Wolcott, 1791-1868
3 Breckenridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
4 Breckenridge, John, 1797-1841
5 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881
6 Mc'Kenney, William, 1790-1857
7 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1834 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
11 Aug. | | Vol.1
| To George William Benson | No.46

«Freedom's Cottage, Roxbury, (Mass.)» Rhapsodizes on woods and birds around his cottage. His marriage is to be on Sept. 4th. Colonization and slavery forces "met with a Waterloo defeat." Breckenridges complained of treatment in Providence because meeting-houses were closed to them.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:450.

Letters, no.169
p. 396-398

1 Breckenridge, John, 1797-1841
2 Breckenridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1834 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

21 Aug.

To George William Benson

Vol.1
No.47

«Boston» Meditates on Durant's balloon ascension. Introduces Rev. Frost of Oneida Institute, whose lectures have served the Anti-Slavery cause. W.L.G.'s wedding will be in a fortnight. Prudence Crandall is now Mrs. Philleo.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, no.171, p.401-403.

1 Balloon ascensions
2 Frost, John, Rev.
3 Philleo, Prudence (Crandall) 1803-
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.48

7 Sept.

To Anna E. Benson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Describes journey home after wedding with its bad weather and sick traveling companions, etc. Is now happily settled.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, 174, p. 410-411.

1 Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.49

12 Sept.

To George William Benson

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Reviews past year, especially the forming of the National [i.e. American] Anti-Slavery Society. Expects matrimony to advance his labors. Describes his wedding and journey home.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

With this is a note by Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison.

__Letters__, no.175, p.411-414.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Benson, George William, 1807-1879

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.1 No.50

15 Sept.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Awaits visit of Rev. & Mrs. May and their children. He is to speak at the quarterly meeting of the «New England» Anti-Slavery Society on the 29th. A-S convention for Middlesex County to be held Oct.1st in Groton. Dr. Amos Farnsworth is anxious to secure May's services there. Balloon ascension of Durant was beautiful. Ruffians from Canterbury, Conn. broke up Prudence Crandall's school.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:428. With this is a note from Helen [illegible]za (Benson) Garrison.

Letters, no.176, p. 414-416

1 Balloon ascensions
2 Middlesex County, Abolitionists
3 Philleo, Prudence (Crandall) 1803-
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1834] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
[Oct.?] Vol.1
No.52

To Anna E. Benson

[Freedom's Cottage, (Roxbury, Mass.)] Is delighted that Anna with Henry and Sarah, will visit them. Since his marriage, W.L.G. has become "a home-body." Sympathizes with Anna's father in his poor health.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, no.179, p. 421-422.

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
-2 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-18~~4~~50 1799-1850
3 Benson, George, 1752-1836
I Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Oct. Vol.1
No.51

To Anna E. Benson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Urges Anna to visit them, if possible, all winter. Praises his wife. Is not too well, so quotes verse on blessing of health.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.177, p. 416-418.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 63

Garrison, William Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury, 11 Oct. 1834. 4 p.

Unable to attend the Augusta Convention. George Thompson and his merits. Belief that G. T. will represent his cause well.

Letters, no.178 , p. 419-421.

1 Thompson, George

DIGITIZED

[1834] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.2

[1 Nov.] Vol.4

To George William Benson No.71

[Boston] Asks the Providence Anti-Slavery Society to postpone or adjourn its meeting until after the New Hampshire State Anti-Slavery Convention. Refers to a birth in the addressee's family.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. [With G. Thompson to G. W. Benson, dated Nov.1,1834]

Letters, no.130 , p. 423

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

[1834] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.53

[Nov.?]
[Nov. 9?]

To Anna E. Benson

[(Roxbury, Mass.)] Is glad to hear that the visit of Anna and Sarah, though delayed, will take place.
A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.181 / p. 424

1 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1840
I Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843

Letters : 1835

1835
31 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.54

To Louisa Loring (Mrs. Ellis Gray Loring)

Freedom's Cottage, (Roxbury, Mass.). Thanks for gift of slippers found in box purchased at the Fair. Mrs. Garrison has suffered from ear abscesses.
L.(Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 x 5 5/8 in.

(Letters,no.186), p.443

l Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Loring, Louisa "Mrs Ellis Gray Loring," d.1868

Garrison, William Lloyd.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.12 A

~~Campbell, James~~

Letter ~~to~~ by W.L. Garrison; Boston, 25 Feb. 1835.

To: James Campbell

I. Garrison, W.L., 1805-1879.

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
13 Mar.
Vol.1
No.55

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Will attend a special meeting of the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society with «George?» Thompson, and go on to Philadelphia with him. Is glad that Mrs. G. plans to visit Providence and Brooklyn, Conn. Henry Benson does not like New York.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, no.190, p.464

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Mar.
16 March

Vol.1
No.56

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society considered sending delegates to anniversaries in London next May. A. Tappan was chairman. Clerical Colonizationists already in England. It was voted to send S. H. Cox and Joshua Leavitt there. W.L.G. was entertained in Brooklyn by Henry Ibbotson, English philanthropist. Spoke in two colored churches. Will go with Thompson to Phila. tomorrow.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.191, p. 465-467.

1 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1856
2 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880
3 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
4 Ibbotson, Henry
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19. Mar. Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.57

[Philadelphia] Ranks Phila. next to Boston in his affections. Praises his hosts, James and Lucretia Mott. G. Thompson is with orthodox Friend Abraham L. Pennock. Henry [E. Benson] is with R. Purvis. Describes assembly at Dr. Cox's house in N.Y. and steamboat passage with Campbell, Ibbotson, Thompson and H. E. Benson. Talked with slaveholders, some of whom sneered. Thompson's lecture in Scotch Presbyterian Church made a favorable impression. W.L.G. may stay in N.Y. to see Cox and Leavitt embark for Europe.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.192 / p.467-470

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Pennock, Abraham L
3 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
4 Purvis, Robert, 1810-
5 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880
6 Ibbotson, Henry
7 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Mar. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.58

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» «S. H.» Cox and J. Leavitt will not go to Europe this Spring. G. Thompson gave an excellent address in Rev. Tillotson's meeting-house. Is pleased that Benson will join «S. J.?» May in the A-S Office. W.L.G.s want him to board with them.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Letters, no.193, 470-471

1 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880
2 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835
2 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.80

Copyright

«Southern District of New York» W.L.G. deposited the following title: Journal of a Residence and Tour in the United States of North America. From April 1833 to October 1834. By E. S. Abdy. "... the right whereof he claims as Proprietor." D. 1 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Copyright (added entry)
2 Abdy, Edward Strutt, 1791-1846

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

4 May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.59

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Reports on moving into new house. Has been laying carpets. Servant girl should not be taken away from Charlotte(?). Will sail for New York Friday.
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.194, p. 471-473.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 May Vol.1
No.60

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[New York] Describes voyage. Expects strongest array of intellectual vigor ever assembled in U.S.A. Pleased with [James G.] Birney. No sign of opposition. Newspapers silent G. Thompson and Beriah Green preached to colored congregations. Henry [E. Benson] is pleased with Albany. Colonizationists are to have a public meeting.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.196, 474-476

1 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-185;7
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Green, Beriah, 1795-1874
4 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.61

21 July

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Eastport, (Me.)» Tells of voyage to Eastport with its perils of fog and shipwreck. Afflicted with a tooth-ache. W. L.G. and Aunt Charlotte will hunt up relatives.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.197, p. 476-478.

1 Newell, Charlotte (Lloyd), d. 1857
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25-29 Vol.1
July To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.62

‹Granville, (Prince Edward Isl.) & Eastport, Me.› Is with Aunt Nancy, his mother's sister. Recalls Indians here twenty-five years ago. Property left by grandmother to Aunt Charlotte and W.L.G. is being wrongfully held by Uncle Plato Lloyd. Will return home on the schooner Boundary, Capt. Shackford. Was kindly received by Cousins Andrew and George Garrison. Discovered that he was born in Dec.1805 ‹instead of 1804›

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.198, p. 479-481.

1 Newell, Charlotte E. (Lloyd), d. 1857.
2 LLOYD, Plato
3 Garrison, Andrew
4 Garrison, George
5 Boundary, ship
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 July-
1 Aug.

Vol.1
No.63

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Eastport, (Me.)» Held up by fog and is home-sick. Part of the letter is a poem, Misty-cal Lines of 24 lines, ending in fog or some word rhyming with it. On Saturday the sun appeared, and the captain ordered us aboard.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.199, p.481-484.

1 Parodies
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Aug. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.64

‹Brooklyn, (Conn.)› Is awaiting news of the Faneuil Hall meeting. Southerners have declared their intention of suppressing Anti-Slavery presses by legislation or violence. Quiet of Brooklyn is refreshing. The Windham County quarterly meeting was held at Pomfret.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:515.

Letters, no.201 , p485-486

I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

29 Aug. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson and Isaac Knapp No.65

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» All the Faneuil Hall speeches were bad, but «Peleg» Sprague's was diabolical. Letters to Sprague and H. G. Otis will be published in the Liberator. Will review all speeches. Wishes «George» Thompson would answer Sprague's attack. The fire in Charlestown may divert talk from Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.202, 486-487

1 Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880
2 Otis, Harrison Gray, 1765-1848
3 Charlestown, Mass. Fire, 1835.
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
II Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

29 Aug.

Vol.1

No.66

To George William Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Asks G.W.B. to send bundle to Liberator. It contains a harsh review of [Peleg] Sprague's speech. Is glad that Tristam Burges lost the election. His speech was abominable.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Letters, no.203, p.487-488.

1 Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880
2 Burges~~s~~, Trist~~r~~am, 1770-1853
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Sept.

Vol.1

No.67

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Thanks H.E.B. for attending to mail for Liberator and also for taking care of the kitten. Commends him and I. Knapp as housekeepers.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.204 / p. 488

1 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

DIGITIZED

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
1 Sept.		Vol.1
	To George William Benson	No.68

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Sends more incendiary matter for the Liberator. Will probably stay about a week longer.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x.5 in.

Letters, no.205 , p.489

I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Sept. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.69

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Newspapers sent by D. L. Child were not received. Comments on the housekeeping of H.E.B. and I. Knapp. Regrets G. Thompson's decision to visit Plymouth. Public addresses are too risky, but publications are profitable to the cause. Would stress the disgrace of a pro-Slavery meeting in Faneuil Hall. Praises S. J. May, who has recently recovered from an illness. No meeting at Pomfret. Charles Burleigh talked at length with a young slaveholder who came to hear W.L.G. Inquires if brother James has sailed from Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8[illegible].

Printed in part in Willia[illegible]loyd Garrison, I:516-17.

Letters, no.206, p. 489-492

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
5 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Sept. Vol.1
To George William Benson No.70

:Brooklyn, (Conn.): On the anniversary of his wedding, W.L. G. dwells on his marital happiness. Did not seek a partner prominent in the Anti-Slavery cause, but preferred domestic peace. Meditation on marriage leads him to execration of Slavery. Is not sure that the calling of a national convention was expedient. G. Thompson & A. Tappan are in danger. There is a reward of $20,000 offered for A. T. in New Orleans. W. L. G. was warned in a letter of a $20,000 reward offered for him by six Mississippians. Commends H. B. Stanton's success.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]oyd Garrison, I:517.

Letters, no.207, p.493-496

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
3 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Sept. Vol.1
To George William Benson No.71

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Will stay here until George comes. Mentions rumors concerning Abolitionists,-Arthur and Lewis Tappan, ~~W.L.G.~~ and G. Thompson. [S. J.] May wrote about a meeting in Haverhill which was dispersed by brickbats. Thompson had narrow escape from a mob in Concord. J. G. Whittier was pelted with mud and stones. Expects some of the Abolitionists to be assassinated. Angelina Grimké hoped that Abolitionists' not slaveholders', blood will flow.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:517-18.

Letters, no.212, p. 527-
528.

1 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
2 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
5 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
6 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.72 A

12 Sept.

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» «George» Thompson had a narrow escape Concord. Advises against attempt to lecture now. First public meeting in Boston should refer only to abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I: 518-19.

Letters, no.211 , p. 525-526.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.72 B

«15 Sept.»

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Says that a gallows was left at the Brighton St. house in Boston. Cautions against venturing out at night. Regrets that the gallows were not kept for an Anti-Slavery museum. Have the «D. L.» Childses sailed for Europe? Was shocked by the pelting of Quaker J. G. Whittier. George «W. Benson» is rumored to be in the Providence jail for safe-keeping.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Letters, no.213, 528-529

1 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
2 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880
3 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
4 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

«17 Sept.» Vol.1

To George William Benson No.73 A

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» George is expected in Brooklyn. The gallows left at Brighton Street were destroyed by the city authorities. Vigilance committees and Lynch clubs have been organized in the slave states. Plans for the abduction of A. Tappan, G. Thompson and W.L.G. have been made. Money has been appropriated for this purpose. Holds that death is no calamity, for it will hasten the destruction of slavery. Whigs and Jacksonians are vying with each other in expressing their hatred of Abolitionism to win Southern votes.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

With this is a note fro[illegible]ge W. Benson to W.L.G.

This letter is printed i[illegible]art in William Lloyd Garrison, I:519-20. Letter No. 214 p. 529-530

Letters no. 214

1 Vigilance committees
2 Lynch law
3 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Sept. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.73 B

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Gives editorial directions for Isaac Knapp. Extracts from newspapers reporting new outrages in the South should be inserted. Glad of Thompson's safety. Commends independence of *N.Y. Post*. The Colonization idea is dead. Gives family news.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:521-22.

Letters, no.216 /p.536-538

1 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 New York Post, newspaper
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 Oct. Vol.1

No.74

To «George William Benson»

«Boston» Nostalgic for quiet of Friendship Valley (in Brooklyn, Conn.). Boston is beginning to be apathetic. Has held two public meetings.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:2.

Letters, no.217, p. 538

I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.1 No.75

21 Oct.

To George Benson

«Boston» G.B.'s son Henry, in need of rest, will visit him at Brooklyn. Inveighs against the unchristian lives of professing Christians. The sin of Slavery and the rebellion against it must be revealed to enable true Christians to carry on the war against Slavery.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:8.

Letters, no.218, p. 539-541.

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Benson, George, 1752-1836

1835
26 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.76

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Acknowledges letter telling about tumult at Utica Convention. Writer arrived in Brooklyn well and cheerful. Assumes that G.W.B. heard about the riot in Boston from C. C. Burleigh and J. G. Whittier. W.L.G. felt no fear and rested calmly in his prison cell.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.220, p. 543-544.

1 Boston riot, 1835
2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
3 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Oct. Vol.1

To «Isaac Knapp» No.77

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Commends the latest Liberator. C. C. Burleigh's article on the Boston riot is admirable. Sends introduction to account of own seizure, committal to jail, etc. Gives reasons for coming to Boston,-continuation of the Liberator, G. Thompson's case and breaking up housekeeping. Agrees with I.K. that city authorities are determined to put down the Anti-Slavery cause. Who wrote sonnet addressed to W.L.G.?

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Ga[illegible]on, II:44-5. See also letter from Knapp to Garrison dat[illegible]t.26,1835, p.40-41.

Letters, no.221, p.544-545

1 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Boston riot, 1835
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.78

4 Nov.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Arrived safely in Boston. Rode with father (Benson) to Providence and saw many Abolitionist friends there. Called on Moses Brown and was delighted with him. Rode to Boston in open cars, saving 50 cents. Stopped at «John E.» Fuller's. Went with «Joseph» Tillson to «Joseph» Southwick, with whom G. Thompson was staying. Henry Benson, C. C. Burleigh and several Abolitionist ladies arrived. Feels well and will not seek danger.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:46-7.

Letters, no.222, 546-547

1 Benson, George, 1752-1836
2 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836
3 Fuller, John E
4 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

7 Nov. Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.79

‹(Boston)› Writes this letter in the house they must abandon. Was given a sympathetic reception by his friends. An anonymous donor gave forty-five dollars. Describes a night in the house with breakfast prepared by I. Knapp and shared by Henry ‹Benson› and C. C. Burleigh. Reports talk with Christina (a servant). W.L.G. was unmolested on the street and was even proposed for the Legislature. There was a procession with G. Thompson and a black woman in effigy. ‹S.J.› May is laboring in Vermont. Thompson will return to England. The Misses Weston will store W.L.G.'s furniture.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

In William Lloyd Garrison, II:47-49.

223

Letters, no.223, p. 547-550.

1 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
3 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
6 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
7 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.1 No.80

9 Nov.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Notified yesterday of Thompson's immediate departure for St. John and his wish to see W.L.G. Indignant at treatment of Thompson in this country. Shame on Boston! Election quiet. Several votes were cast for W.L.G. Mrs. May supposed «S.J.?» May to be in Brooklyn. New subscribers to the Liberator are coming in.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:49-50.

Letters, no.224,
p. 551-552

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Garrison, Helen Eliza, (Benson), 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.81

11 Nov.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Complains of her silence. Mentions a rainstorm. Wishes it had rained on the rioters. No tidings from Thompson. Mrs. Thompson is still at Mrs. Southwick's. Meeting at «J.E.?» Fuller's house to consider Thompson's case. It was decided to defray Mr. & Mrs. Thompson's expenses to England. Henry «Benson» may go to St. John. W.L.G. hopes to leave Boston in a week. Received only 70 or 80 votes for Legislature.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.225

p.552-555.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Southwick, Thankful (Hussey) 1792-1867
3 Fuller, John E
4 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Nov.

Vol.1

No.82

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Boston] [S.J.?] May brought Mrs. G.'s letter. Hopes to get her furniture removed; the Westons will take their cat and hire Christina (a servant). Has moved four times in sixteen months. Has to go to New York, at the request of the Board, to settle the embezzlement case of Thompson. Brother Henry sails for St. John, with Thompson's trunks. The piece in the Liberator on Mayor Lyman may cause talk. Cites O'Connell on mobocrats.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]Lloyd Garrison, I:50-51.

Letters, no.226, p.555-557

1 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
2 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
5 Lyman, Theodore, 17921849
6 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.83

19 Nov.

To Isaac Knapp

«Providence» Expostulates on statement by two women passengers on train: "...we are not anti-slavery." Favors publication of Phelps's letter about the Kaufman affair, in vindication of Thompson. Pro-Slavery meeting in Providence a failure. 400 names obtained for Rhode Island Anti-Slavery convention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Part of second leaf cut off.
See William Lloyd Garrison, 2:4 for "Kaufman affair."

Letters, no.227
p. 557-559

1 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
2 Kaufman, Abram, -1839
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
27 Nov. Vol.1
No.84

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Henry «Benson» and G. Thompson arrived safely. G.T. had a rough passage. His departure leaves a void, in spite of T. D. Weld in the West and H. B. Stanton in Rhode Island. Facetiously describes Thanksgiving feasting and questions the wisdom of having Thanksgiving proclaimed by a civil officer. Gerrit Smith, a former pillar of the Colonization Society, has joined the Abolitionists.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:51-52.

Letters, no.228,
p.560-562

1 Thanksgiving day
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
5 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
6 Smith, Ge-rit, 1797-1874
I Benson, Geroge William, 1808-1879

1835
27 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.85

To Mary Benson

Brooklyn, (Conn.). Questions the religious value of feasting or fasting by order of the Governor. Meditates on his approaching thirtieth birthday. Hopes to write more and better in Brooklyn. Expresses Non-Resistant views. Sympathizes with the principles of the Friends, who should remember example of John Woolman and Anthony Benezet. Praises Gerrit Smith for openly joining the Anti-Slavery Society, Harriet Martineau for attending a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, and Moses Brown.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:52.

Letters, no.229 , p. 562-565

1 Friends, Society of
2 Thanksgiving day
3 Woolman, John, 1720-1773
4 Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784
5 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
6 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
7 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836
I Benson, Mary, 1797-1842

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Nov.

Vol.1

No.86

To George William Benson

(Brooklyn, (Conn.)) The Liberator continues during W.L.G.'s absence,-with typographical errors. Believes the mayor of Boston erred in the recent riot by deferring to the respectability of the mob. Mentions an excellent letter by Rachel (Mrs. Rowland T.) Robinson, who uses nothing produced by slave labor. Rumor that the Liberator would be printed here aroused opposition. Cannot attend the state convention for domestic reasons.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:62-63.

Letters, no.230,

p.565-567

1 Free labor movement
2 Lyman, Theodore, 1792-1849
3 Robinson, Rachel "Mrs Rowland T." Gilpin, 1799-1862.
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.87

5 Dec.

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Thompson's farewell letter in the Liberator will alarm his enemies, whose cruelty he will expose before the British people. Hopes I. Knapp has hired a printing office. Praises H. C. Wright and «A.A.» Phelps. Asks for Dr. W. E. Channing's work on Slavery. Supposes extract in Christian Register to be most rotten spot because of being quoted as the soundest by Prof. Sydney Willard. E.M.P. Wells discontinued Liberator because of criticism of the Mayor. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:53-55.

Letters, no.231,

p. 568-571

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
3 Wright, Henry Clark, 1797-1870
4 Phelps, Amos Augustus,1804-1847
5 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
6 Willard, Sidney, 1780-1856
7 Wells, E. M. P. (Eleazer Mather Porter), 1793-1878
8 Lyman, Theodore, 1792-1849
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Dec.

Vol.1
No.88

To Samuel Joseph May

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Read a "scandalous attack" on H. Martineau in the Daily Advertiser, and criticises its quoting from the Courier and Enquirer. Reproaches Nathan Hale for low editorial character. Likens the effect of H. Martineau's attendance at the Anti-Slavery meeting to a thunderbolt. Comments on Dr. Channing's book and Prof. S. Willard's review in the Christian Register. Discusses Channing's praise of some slaveholders. Admires Thompson's letter in the Liberator. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rison, II:56-58.

Letters, no.232, p.571-573

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 Hale, Nathan, 1784-1863
3 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
4 Willard, Sidney, 1780-1856
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.89

10 Dec.

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» A.A. Phelps is admirably qualified for work in Connecticut. Holds that segregation in a free church is neither free nor Christian. Channing's book abounds in useful truisms, but is inconsistent and slanderous and does not compare with Rankin's Letters. I. Knapp is going to put G. MacDuffie's and other governors' messages on the first page of the next paper.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:61-62.

Letters, no.233,
p. 574-575.

1 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
2 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
3 Rankin, John, 1793-1886
4 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
5 ~~MacDuffie~~, George, 1788-1851 McDuffie, George, 1790-1851
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.90

15 Dec.

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] John Cutts Smith offered to increase the subscription list of the Liberator in return for a loan of $2000. W.L.G.'s article on G. B. Cheever's sentence to imprisonment for libel expresses "ultra doctrines respecting reliance upon the civil arm and appeals to the law." Writer mentions possible adverse criticism by Joseph Tracy. According to brother George [W. Benson] the Abolitionist cause is progressing swiftly in Rhode Island.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II:63.

Letters, no.234/ p.575-577

1 Smith, John Cutts
2 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
4 Tracy, Joseph, 1794-1874
5 Benson, George William, 1808-1874
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 85

Garrison, William Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Brooklyn, [Conn], 16 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Advice concerning work to be done in Connecticut. Criticism of Dr Channing's book. Opinion of Dr Channing with regard to Abolitionists.

Letters, no.235, p.577-579

1 Connecticut.
2 Channing, William Ellery

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
17 Dec. Vol.1
To Thomas Shipley No.91

‹Brooklyn, Ct.› Compares unity of all good people opposed to Slavery with that of early Christians. Agrees with Shipley's favorable opinion of Gerrit Smith's speech before the convention at Peterboro. Agrees also on need of amendment to Constitution. Approves of quarterly meetings of managers of parent (American Anti-Slavery) Society. Welcomes reappearance of B. Lundy's Genius ‹of Universal Emancipation›. Comments on Dr. W.E. Channing's "Ishmaelitish work."
L. (Ms. copy) 7 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rrison, II: 64-66

Letters, no.237

p.582-585.

1 Weather (See letter.)
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839
4 Genius of Universal Emancipation
5 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
I Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Dec. Vol.1
No.92

To Samuel Joseph May

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Contends that the debts of the Liberator ought to be liquidated. The publishers are unable to discharge their debts. The time is favorable for an increase in the number of subscribers. J. C. Smith might help in this respect. In contracting for the printing of the Liberator, Isaac Knapp should be given preference. Reviews paper's five-year struggle, and its tenacity in comparison with others. Does not like W. E. Channing's book.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II:66-67.

Letters, no.238, p.585-588.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Smith, John Cutts
3 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
4 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Dec.

Vol.1

No.93

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

:(Boston): Reached Boston after only eight hours on journey. Is staying at Miss Parker's, talked there with Mr. & Mrs. May. A. A. Phelps was mobbed in Farmington, Conn. A brickbat thrown at him just missed his head. C. P. Grosvenor was mobbed Worcester, Co Charles Stuart in western New York state where a brickbat knocked him senseless. George Storrs was mobbed, arrested and accused as a vagrant. James T. Austin is the supposed author of a sharp review of W. E. Channing's book. William Slade of Vermont spoke nobly in Congress.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II:67-68.

239, p. 588-590.

Letters, no. 239

1 Parker, Mary S., 1801 or 2-1841
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
4 Storrs, George, 1796-1879
5 Austin, James Trecothic, 1784-1870
6 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Dec. Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.94

«Boston» Welcomed by Abolitionist friends. A Ladies' Fair is being held today at «Henry» Chapman's. J. G. Whittier's and G. Thompson's portraits are on view. W. L. G.'s portrait is in Philadelphia to be engraved. Henry «E. Benson», I. Knapp and W. L. G. sleep in the office. «S. E.» Sewall's "intended," Miss Winslow was at the Fair. Visited H. Martineau today at E. S. Gannet's house. The interview was very agreeable.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rison, II: 68-69.

Letters, no.240,

p.590-592

1 Chapman, Henry, 1771-1846
2 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
5 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
6 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888
7 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1804-1858
8 Loring, Louisa, d.1868
9 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
10 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Letters: 1836

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Jan. Vol.2
No.1

To Henry Egbert Benson

:Brooklyn, (Conn.): Gives local news. Wants copy of second edition of W. E. Channing's book. Wants Knapp to publish reactions in Congress to "our question." Begs that new Board of Managers be elected from sound candidates. Has sent, for insertion, a poem on Washington's slaves, printed in the New York Evangelist.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.1, p. 3-6

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Speeches in Congress
2 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.2 No.2

11 Jan.

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Will probably not attend the «Rhode Island?» convention, but will send message and resolutions. Wants to print call in the Liberator. Urges sending petitions to Congress. Blustering of Southern members is ludicrous.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.2, p.6-8.

1 Anti-Slavery petitions
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Jan. Vol.2

To Henry Egbert Benson No.3

‹Brooklyn, (Conn.)› Jokes about ladies' Anti-Slavery meeting with "no mob!" Gifts from ladies are to be used to advance the cause. Is indignant at the refusals of meeting-houses for the annual meeting. Appreciates ‹Henry› Chapman's subscription toward liquidating the debt of the Liberator. Hopes E. Dole of Hallowell, Me. will not be appealed to again. Does not want a subscription from E. M. P. Wells, since he dislikes the Liberator. Knapp should give priority to debates in Congress on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II: 84-85.

Letters, v.2, no.3, p. 8-13.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Speeches in Congress
3 Chapman, Henry, 1770-1849
4 Dole, Ebenezer, 1776-1847
5 Wells, E M P -1878
6 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Jan. Vol.2

To Samuel Joseph May No.4

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Has news of 16 refusals of meeting-houses. Deprecates hypocrisy of Boston. Hopes for resolutions on the propositions of Governors MacDuffie and Marcy, slavery in the Dist. of Columbia, and in recognition of G. Thompson and C. Stuart. Recommends a mixture of praise and reproof of W. E. Channing's book in the Annual Report. Suggests honoring H. Martineau. Urges sending delegates to Providence. Suggests Prof. C. T. C. Follen as vice-president in place of E. M. P. Wells.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rison: II: 85-87.

Letters, v.2, no.4 , p. 13-17.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
2 MacDuffie, George, 1788-1851
3 Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
6 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
7 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
8 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
9 Wells, E.M.P., -1878
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

17 Jan.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.5

To Samuel Joseph May

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Letter sent for reading at the Annual Meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Abounds in quotations from the Scriptures applicable to Anti-Slavery exhortation.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in the Liberator, 6:15. — Jan 23, 1836

Letters, v.2, no.5, p. 17-21

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.6

26 Jan.

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Values the good opinion of William Goodell. C. T. C. Follen is always a delightful speaker. The Mass. Anti-Slavery Society should be represented at the Rhode Island Convention. Regrets that E. M. P. Wells was re-elected. Congratulates [S. J.] May on the birth of a child. Wishes Knapp to cease printing poetry complimentary to W.L.G. in the Liberator. Gives directions for publication of articles in the Liberator. Urges H. E. B. to attend the convention in Providence.
A.L.S. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.6

p.21-27

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
3 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
4 Wells, E.M.P.,   -1878
5 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
6 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.7

26 Feb.

To William Goodell

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Sets forth lines along which he means to review W. E. Channing's book. Dr. Channing accuses Abolitionists of fanaticism and of probably injuring the Anti-Slavery cause as a result of it. His book should be reviewed "sharply." W. L. G. asks if he should have criticised Gerrit Smith so strongly. Discusses F. Wayland's Elements. Urges Goodell to go to Utica and praises his work as editor of an Abolitionist or reform paper.

L.(Ms. copy) 7 p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:91-94.

Letters, v.2, no.11

/p. 43-48.

1 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
2 Smith, Ge-rit, 1797-1874
3 Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865
I Goodell, William, 1792-1878

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.8

5 Mar.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Addresses wife and child. Describes journey via Providence to Boston. A reception was given for W.L.G. at Mary S. Parker's house. Plans made at S. E. Sewall's office for the hearing before the Legislative Committee next day. Evening was spent at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's. Tells about the hearing in the State House. In the gallery were Westons, Chapmans, H. Martineau, Mrs. E. L. Follen, Dr. Channing. The defence was represented by «S. J.» May, E. G. Loring, W. Goodell, W.L.G. and C. T. C. Follen. May and Follen were rudely interrupted. Another hearing will be held next week. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 7 [illegible]n.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rrison, II:95-97.

Letters, v.2, no.14 p. 54-58.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 Parker, Mary S. Stockwell, 1802-1841
3 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
4 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888
5 Mass. General court. Lunt committee
6 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
7 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
8 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
9 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
10 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Mar. Vol.2

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.9

«Boston» Summarizes letter from G. Thompson. Heard W. E. Channing preach. Praises his sermon. Had two interviews with Harriet Martineau. Is convinced that there is no danger of her printing anything hostile to Abolitionism or favorable to the Colonization Society. In the evening went to a gathering at E. G. Loring's and discussed reform. Was welcomed by his colored friends at an African meeting-house. His sonnets in the Liberator on the birth of his son were universally admired and made A. B. Alcott weep. William Goodell drew up the memorial to be presented to the Legislature. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/[illegible]n.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II:98-99. For sonnets see ibid, p.100-101. WLG Letters #15, p.58-62

1 Thompson, George, 1804-18[illegible] 78
2 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
3 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
4 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
5 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888
6 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888
7 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
I Mass. General Court. Lunt committee
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Mar. Vol.2

To George William Benson No.10

Brooklyn, (Conn.). H. E. Benson is ill. W.L.G. accompanied him via Worcester to Brooklyn. W. Goodell spoke very well before the legislative committee, and was therefore insulted by the chairman more than any of the others, even including Dr. C. T. C. Follen. The memorial was tabled by the Senate. In the House, S. H. Walley moved against receiving it, but was overruled and castigated in debate. George Blake and others defended the rights of the Abolitionists. G. H. Durfee is proud of being one. The memorial was referred to a committee, and there was a debate on it on the following day. A.L.S. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/[illegible]in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rrison, II: 102-103.

Letters, v.2, no.16, p. 63-66

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
2 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
3 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
4 Walley, Samuel Hurd, 1805-1877
5 Blake, George, 1769-1841.
6 Durfee, Gilbert Hathaway, 1808-1842.
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.11

10 Apr.

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Will visit Providence. H. E. Benson's health is precarious. Had a visit from C. C. Burleigh. He has been lecturing diligently. W.L.G. begs to be excused from addressing the ladies' meeting in Providence, since he has always been reluctant to speak in public. Comments on Martin Van Buren's letter to North Carolina about slavery in the Dist. of Columbia. Van Buren distinguishes between the Society of Friends and the Abolitionists, because he wants the Friends' votes. Sent a petition from Brooklyn for abolition of slavery in the Dist. of Columbia to A. T. Judson. A.L.s. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.18 /

p.70-73

1 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
3 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
4 Van Buren, Martin, pres. U.S., 1782-1862
5 Friends, Society of
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879
Judson, Andrew T. (1784-1853)

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

11 Apr.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.12

To «Henry Clarke Wright?»

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Explains the reason for his staying in Brooklyn. Intends to return to Boston by the first of September. After the annexation of Texas, dissolution of the union or subjugation of the free states to the South will take place.

A.L.s. 2 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.19, p. 73-76.

1 Texas--History--Republic, 1836-1846
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Apr.

Vol.2

No.13

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Describes journey in a snowstorm on the outside of the stage to Worcester, and from there "in «railroad» cars six and half hours to Boston." Went to a meeting of Anti-Slavery friends at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's. Mrs. L. M. Child is remarkably vigorous. Mr. & Mrs. Child will go to Matamoras with Benjamin Lundy. The location of the N.E. Convention was discussed. J. S. Kimball suggested building a shed. His friends agreed that W. L. G. should reside in Boston after the annual meeting in New York. The Mass. Senate will not touch G. Lunt's report.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]Lloyd Garrison, II:105-106.

Letters, v.2, no.20. , p. 76-81

1 Weather
2 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
3 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880
4 Lundy, Benjamin,
5 Kimball, John S
5 Mass. General court. Lunt committee
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson)

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Apr. Vol.2

To «Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison» No.14

«Boston» Was at «H.?» Sargent's with Mrs. L. M. Child and others. Le Row will have to leave the Anti-Slavery office. J. C. Smith wants to succeed him. Heard from A. A. Phelps that the bill for admission of Arkansas as a slave state would not pass the U.S. House of Representatives for several weeks. Two hundred petitions protesting admission were printed. Heard an excellent sermon by W. E. Channing. It was too republican for his aristocratic congregation. E.S.Gannett "is said to be in a very unhappy, an almost distracted state of mind ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 i[illegible]

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rison, II:106.

Letters, v.2, no.21 / p. 81-84

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Extension to the territories
2 Sargent, Henrietta, 1785-1871
3 Smith, John Cutts
4 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
5 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.2

No.15

[Providence, (R.I.)] William Chace will go to New York with W.L.G. tomorrow. Has consulted a Botanical Doctor about catarrh and will try a new medecine.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.24, p. 89-90

1 Chace, William M
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

[6 i.e. 7?] Vol.2

May To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.16

[Providence, (R.I.)] Gives reasons for decision to stay here till Monday. The package with the editorial about Arkansas was lost in the mail. A bank robber was arrested in New York and charged with the theft of $25,000,000 from rail-cars between Providence and Boston. G. W. Benson claims the reward for giving the "first information respecting the thief to the Bank Directors..." Dr. McIntyre, the Botanical doctor, prescribed for W.L.G.'s nose with some success, but no permanent cure is expected. "It is raining somewhat violently this afternoon ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, v.2,no.25 /p.90-93

1 Weather
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Medecine, Botanic
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
10 May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.17

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[New York] Have just arrived from Providence. No one on board spoke against the Anti-Slavery cause. Our opponents are cowardly except when sure of a majority. William Ladd lectured on peace. L. M. Sargent, the Temperance champion, was a passenger. H. C. Wright and W.L.G. silenced opponents in discussions. Gerrit Smith gave $3000 to the Oneida Institute. W. L. G. is a guest at the mansion of Dr. S. H. Cox.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.26 /p. 93-97

1 Ladd, William, 1778-1841
2 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
5 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1836] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
[21 May?] Vol.2
No.18

To [Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison]

[(Providence, R.I.)] Discusses the loss of his sense of smell and tells of prescriptions for the cure of catarrh. Had an hour's interview with Angelina E. Grimké. Describes her host and his son: "Deliver us from a Quaker coxcomb!" Rejoices at the prospect of H. E. Benson's recovery.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

All pages mutilated at top, parts of lines missing.

Letters, v.2, no.28, p.101-104.

1 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 May Vol.2

To George Thompson No.19

[Boston] Rejoices over G. Thompson's enthusiastic reception. Gives his opinion of the sins of the nation and the wrath of God. Calls the uprising of the Indian tribes under Osceola a war of retribution and expresses his sympathy for the red men. Tells about a recent lynching in St. Louis. Thomas Spencer will take Anti-Slavery documents to England. Anti-Slavery societies are multiplying at the rate of one a day. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.29, p. 104-107.

1 Spencer, Thomas
2 Seminole war, 2nd, 1835-1842
3 Osceola Nikkanochee, 1803-1837
4 Lynch law
I Thompson, George, 1804-1878

1836
25 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.20

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Boston› Praises the N.E. Convention. Rev. Blagden's Salem Street meeting-house was crowded. Lists the speakers. Though entreated to speak, W.L.G. stayed in background. Commends the speeches of H. B. Stanton, C. C. Burleigh, ‹S. J.› May and Rev. T. S. Wright (colored). The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society has pledged itself to raise $1000. W.L.G. was urged to attend a meeting at Concord, N.H., but does not feel well enough to do so. Gives the contents of a letter from G. Thompson. The Board of Managers will raise W.L.G.'s salary, provided he and his family live in Boston.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.30
p. 107-113

1 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1898
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Wright, Theodore Sedgwick, d.1847
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Wright, Theodore S. (Theodore Sedgwick), 1797-1847

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.25

27 May

Report

[Boston] Statement recording a meeting of several Anti-Slavery friends at which Rev. Mr. [Cyrus Pitt] Grosvenor presented his situation and wants; the subsequent vote that Messrs. [Joseph] Southwick, Amos Farnsworth and Garrison be a committee to consult with Mr. [Elizur] Wright about the case of Mr. Grosvenor, and the unanimous decision of the committee that Mr. Grosvenor be appointed an agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society for the ensuing year and that $300 be granted to him in advance payment of his salary.
A.D.S. 2 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Apparently written by Gar[illegible]. Signed also by Joseph Southwick.

1 Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.21

30 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Reacts to news of his wife's illness. The Glasgow Chronicle quotes from a letter from W.L.G. to G. Thompson announcing the birth of George Thompson Garrison. W.L.G. is not yet cured of catarrh. T. S. Wright praised W.L.G. at the Convention. The Essex County Anti-Slavery Society's annual meeting is tomorrow. Spent two evenings at the Chapmans'. Anne W. Weston has gone to New Bedford to teach.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.31

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Wright, Theodore Sedgwick, d.1847
3 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 June Vol.2

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.22

‹Boston› Joseph Tillson is to fill H. E. Benson's place till he recovers. W.L.G. will stay in Brooklyn during the summer heat. Expects Mary S. Parker to accomodate him and his family in the fall. G. Thompson's new son is named William Lloyd Garrison Thompson. A meeting-house in Newburyport was closed against the County Anti-Slavery Society, so the meeting was held in a garden. C. C. Burleigh reported spirited proceedings. Names the speakers. Will bring The Young Mother, just published by Dr. W. A. Alcott. A volume of hymns selected by Mrs. M. W. Chapman will be published by I. Knapp. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/[illegible].

The volume compiled by [illegible] Chapman is Songs of the Free, Boston, 1836. Letters, v.2, No.32

Letters, v.2, no.32

1 Tillson, Joseph
2 Parker, Mary S., 1802-1841
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
5 Alcott, William Andrus, 1798-1859
6 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806--1885
7 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

8 June Vol.2

To Henry Egbert Benson No.23

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Thomas Spencer sailed for Liverpool with Anti-Slavery publications for G. Thompson. Asks if H. E. B. is able to go to Pehiladelphia, in the arbitration case of A. Buffum. W.L.G.'s catarrh is better. His wife was very ill. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.33

1 Spencer, Thomas
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.1 v.2, p.24

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 June Vol.2
To William M. Chace No.24

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Is uncertain about going to Newport, but, if present, will not address the «Legislative» Committee. Argues that «T. D.» Weld ought to go before this committee instead of staying in Troy. If neither Weld nor H.B. Stanton can come, «C. C.» Burleigh or W. Goodell would be very welcome.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.34

1 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
2 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
3 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
4 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
I Chace, William M., 1814-1862

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.25

14 June

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] It is fortunate that H. E. B. can go to Philadelphia to settle the disagreement with A. Buffum. Sends a statement of agreement between Buffum and himself, to be laid before the Arbitration Committee. Gives detailed instructions for procedure. Arbiters: James Mott, Thomas Shipley and Joseph Cassey.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.35

1 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
2 Mott, James, 1788-1868
3 Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836
4 Cassey, Joseph, ~~1800-1848~~ 1789-1848
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.1 v.2, p.26

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 June Vol.2
No.26

To Samuel Joseph May

‹Providence, (R.I.)› Describes a fatiguing journey in a slow coach. Was informed by George ‹W. Benson› that T. D. Weld had been stoned and wounded, but still would not come to Newport. A. A. Phelps is expected to be there. H. B. Stanton and W. M. Chace are in Boston to persuade S.E.Sewall or E. G. Loring to attend. No answer has come from W. Goodell, G. Smith or C. T. C. Follen. Committee wishes S. J. May to come.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.36

1 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
4 Chace, William M., 1814-1862
5 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888
6 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
7 Weather
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 June

Vol.2

No.27

To George William Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Suggests that the Rhode Island Society print large numbers of J. G. Whittier's "Now, by our father's ashes, where's the spirit" for distribution.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.38

1 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 July

Vol.2

No.28

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Providence, (R.I.)] Has to give a public address in Fall River on the 4th of July. Describes journey to Providence. Points out military parade and two armed companies in church on Sabbath as a sign of growing wickedness.
A.L.s.. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:107.

Letters, v.2, no.39

1 Weather (See letter)
2 Militarism
3 Sabbath
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.29

14 July

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Is sick with bilious trouble. Philosophizes on sickness as a teacher of humility. «S. J.» May will leave Brooklyn. The congregation there is unable to support a minister. Has had several good calls, but W.L.G. hopes he will go into Anti-Slavery work.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Second leaf torn off under signature.

Letters, v.2, no.41

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.30

28 July

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Was pleasantly surprised by a visit from George [W. Benson] and his family, and Ray Potter. Suggests that H. E. B. go to Hayti for the winter under the auspices of the American Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.44

1 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
2 Potter, Ray, 1795-1858
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

4 Aug. Vol.2

To Henry Egbert Benson No.31

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Disappointed at H. E. B.'s not coming to Brooklyn. However, a change of physicians might be harmful. In a few weeks [S. J.] May and W.L.G. with their families will move to Boston. All feel indebted to Phoebe Jackson for her kindness. Awaits authentic news of the disturbance in Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.46

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 Aug. Vol.2

To David Lee Child No.32

Brooklyn, (Conn.). Sympathizes with the D. L. Childs in their sufferings from "unjust prosecution." Wants Child to be editor of the Emancipator, instead of A. A. Phelps. C.'s knowledge of politics is needed. There was an uproar in Boston over the kidnapping of two colored women.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Ms.L.(copy) 3 p. may be found on Ms.A.1.1,v.2,no.62.

Letters, v.2, no.47

1 Emancipator, periodical
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Slavery in the U.S.--Kidnapping
I Child, David Lee, 1794-1874

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Aug. Vol.2

To Henry Benson No.33

•Brooklyn, (Conn.)• Commends resignation in sickness. Cites hymn by Watt. G. will probably go with •S.J.• May to Boston next week, visit Providence on way. G.'s review of Dr.Beecher's speech caused flutter, especially remarks on Sabbath. Attempts made to renew colonization.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, vol.2, p.109-10.

Letters, v.2, no.48

1 Sabbath
2 Beecher, Lyman, 1755-1863
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.35

18 Aug.

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn (Conn.)» Asks George to forward article by S.J. May on constitution to Professor «Elizur» Wright for next American Quarterly A.S. Review. Happy that George and cousin «W.M.» Chace have begun lecturing. Exclaims at treatment of «J.G.» Birney.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.49

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
3 Chace, William M , 1814-1862
4 Birney, Jmaes Gillespie, 1792-1857
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
18 Aug.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.34

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Pleased that «Theodore» Weld visited Providence. «James A.?» Thome suited for mission to West Indies. Hails formation of A.S. society in Hayti; expects Southern adversaries to be alarmed. «S.J.» May intends to accept call to Unitarian church in Scituate. G.'s remarks on Sabbath in Liberator much censured.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.50

1 Haiti
2 Thome, James Armstrong, 1813-1873.
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Sabbath
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.36

19 Aug.

To Isaac Knapp

[Brooklyn (Conn.)] Asks Knapp to write to Henry [Benson], who still has dreadful cough. Suggests West Indian trip for Henry; his settlement with Buffum deserves more than thanks. Board of Managers' resolution too strong in case of colored women claimed as slaves. Describes visit of Almira (Crandall) Rand. [Benjamin] Lundy made neat book of E.M. Chandler's writings; wishes four copies sent. All friends of [S.J.] May regret his accepting call to Scituate parish. G. wounded leg by jumping from wall.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.51

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
2 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
3 Rand, Almira (Crandall)
4 Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839
5 Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1834
6 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1836
21 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.37

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn (Conn.)] Wound in leg more painful. Comments on discussion between [George] Thompson and [Robert J.] Breckinridge in Emancipator. G.'s views of sabbath in review of Dr. Beecher's Pittsburgh speech are exciting adverse comment. Regrets printing of "The New and Old Puritans" by [William] Oakes; discussion of sabbath question not proper in Liberator. Grieved by letter from Rev. Jonathan Farr, protesting against G.'s view of sabbath. Cites authorities supporting his view. [S.J.] May regrets Farr's letter.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed largely in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison, II, p. 110-11.

Letters, v.2, no.52

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
3 Beecher, Lyman, 1755-1863
4 Oakes, William, -1848
5 Farr, Jonathan, 1790-1845
6 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.38

23 Aug.

To Isaac Knapp

[Brooklyn (Conn.)] Wound in leg grown worse. Hopes Knapp will find room [in Liberator] for letter of Gen. Jackson re movements of Gen. Gaines. Another slave case in Boston. Hopes Sewall or Loring will take Judge Hornblower's stand that fugitive slave law of Congress is unconstitutional. Thompson treated Breckenridge too tenderly in debate.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.53

1 Jackson, Andrew, pres. U.S., 1767-1845
2 Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, 1777-1849
3 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888
4 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
5 Hornblower, Joseph Coerten, 1777-1864
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
8 Slavery in U.S.--Fugitive slaves
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.39

24 Aug.

To Effingham L. Capron & Wife

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Refers to a very pleasant visit to Uxbridge. The wound in his leg is very painful. Remarks on the Sabbath in the Liberator made several New England newspapers exhort Christian Abolitionists to denounce infidel Garrison. A theological student at New Haven regards W.L.G. as a dangerous member of the community.
L. (Ms. copy?) 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.54

1 Sabbath
awrence
I Capron, Effingham L., 1791-1859
II. Capron, Lydia B. Allen, 1805-1859

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.40

27 Aug.

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Discusses possible benefit to H. E. B. of a trip to a balmy climate. Will visit him in Providence. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.55

I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

DIGITIZED

1836 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

19 Sept. | | Vol.2

To George William Benson | No.41

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Cannot get moved to Boston, as Knapp has not sent money. Arrangements have been made for H. E. Benson's return to Providence. Thinks if advisable that G.W.B. should go to Boston to be with H. E. B. while he tries «medical» experiment. «S.J.» May goes as delegate to the Hartford Temperance Convention.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.56

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1836
23 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.42

To Samuel Joseph May

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Is going to Boston earlier to be near H. E. Benson while the medical experiment is going on. C.C. Burleigh told W.L.G. that Knapp had no money to send. Outlines present financial difficulties. Sabbatical and other religious views will cost subscribers to the Liberator. Inveighs against "rottenness of Christendom."
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:113-114.

Letters, v.2, no.57

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Sept. Vol.2

. To George Benson No.43

«Boston» Gives detailed account of Henry «E. Benson's» improved health. H. E. B. is being cared for in the home of Joseph Southwick by Mrs. Southwick. Praises her skill. W.L. G. will write to «S.J.» May about extraordinary case of former slave. W.L.G. and G.W. Benson spoke to an audience at the monthly concert of prayer for the slaves. Anti-Slavery men in Boston are drowsy, while the women are wide awake. Procession in honor of late Pres. Madison, who left about a hundred slaves. Mrs. Garrison and the baby moved from Mrs. Southwick's to Miss Parker today.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.58

1 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866
2 Southwick, Thankful (Hussey) 1792-1867
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
5 Madison, James, Pres. U.S., 1751-1836
6 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Benson, George, 1752-1836

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.44

4 Nov.

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Boston] Rejoices over the prospect of H. E. B.'s recovery. W.L.G. suffers from scrofula. Rev. J. V. Himes advised "a course of Thompsonian medecine." J. V. H. will leave his parish because of opposition to his Abolitionist ideas. Gives the names of Board members who will collect signatures in the various wards of the city for use in petitions respecting the abolition of slavery in the Dist. of Columbia. [Angelina E.] Grimké's appeal sells rapidly.
A.L.s. 4.p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.59

1 Himes, Joshua Vaughn, 1805-
2 Thomson, Samuel, 1769-1843
3 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
4 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 Nov. Vol.2
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.45

[New York] It is difficult to leave the Convention with so many great themes still to be discussed. W.L.G. and T. D. Weld spoke at a meeting of the with the Abolitionists. W.L.G.'s scrofula is in his throat and is malignant. Convention invited the Grimkés to speak. Sarah Grimké, after having talked with hundreds of well-treated slaves, never found one who did not long to be free.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:117.

Letters, v.2, no.60

1 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.66 B

Nov.

Receipt

«Boston» "Received of Henry Chapman, Treasur^{r}-twenty-five dollars on account. $25.00"
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 Dec.
Vol.2
To Henry Egbert Benson No.46

«Boston» On the sudden invitation of Lewis Tappan, Mrs. Garrison and her child went to New York. Tells about the baby's explorations on the steamer while his mother was sea-sick. Convention of Agents was unequalled in interest. Beriah Green, T. D. Weld and C. Stuart were the chief speakers. W.L.G. spoke repeatedly and briefly and enumerates the topics on which he spoke. Was kindly received by all. His health is improved. Mary S. Parker is ill and her father had two shocks of palsy.
A.L.s. 4 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rison, II:114-117.

Letters, v.2, no.61

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
3 Green, Beriah, 1795-1874
4 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
5 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
6 Parker, Mary S., 1802-1849
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

17 Dec.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.47

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Boston» Recalling the recent death of H. E. B.'s father, W.L.G. dwells on Christian hope and mentions a brief tribute to the late George Benson in the Liberator. Dr. Harrington assents to H. E. B.'s taking the Thompsonian«sic» course. Gerrit Smith donated $50 and praised the Liberator. W.L.G. mourns the death of the persecuted J. R. McDowall. Mary S. Parker is still sick.

A.L.s. 4 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.62

1 Benson, George, 1752-1836
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 McDowall, John Robert, 1801-1836
4 Parker, Mary S., 1802-1849
I Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
24 Dec. Vol.2
No.48

To Sarah Thurber Benson(Mrs. George Benson)

«Boston» On Mrs. Benson's loss and Christian hope. Uneasy because of the absence of news from H. E. Benson. Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society realized $542 in one day. Gives names of ladies participating. Society has redeemed its pledge. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.63

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
2 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society
I Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1770-1844

1836
31 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.49

To Sarah Thurber Benson

«Boston» William Chace brought news of Henry «E.Benson'»s poor health. Disagreement of doctors' diagnoses. Dr.Harrington escorted Henry to Providence. G. dwells on resignation to God's will.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 1 4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.64

1 Chace, William M 1814-
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1850

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Jan.
Vol.2
No.50

To George William Benson

[Boston] Welcomes news of Henry [E.Benson]'s improvement. It is no calamity for a good man to die. Gives family news. [H.B.] Stanton has lectured thirty-six times in three weeks. Stanton, Amos Dresser, and [Theodore D.] Weld will attend annual meeting in Boston. Mr. Henry Chapman made G. present of hundred dollars.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 L.4 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.65

1 Besnon, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
2 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1806-1887
3 Dresser, Amos, 1812-
4 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
5 Chapman, Henry, 1771-18~~79~~46
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.51

8 Jan.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Explains delay in sending medicine for Henry «E.Benson.» «A.S. Soc.» Board will apply for Representatives' Hall to hold annual meeting in.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 3/8 x 7 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.66

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837
13 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.116 A

To Henry Grafton Chapman

⸢Boston⸣ Receipt for $50.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

DIGITIZED

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Jan.

Vol.2
No.52

To Mary Benson

⸢Boston⸣ Helen ⸢E.(Benson) Garrison⸣ regrets having been unable to attend Henry ⸢E.Benson⸣'s obsequies. We must not mourn. G. escaped injury in broken down car. Henry's death will be treated at greater length in next Liberator. A.L.s. 2p. 11 6/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Part of leaf with address cut off.

Letters, v.2, no.68

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837
I Benson, Mary, 1797-1842

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Feb. Vol.2
No.53

To Anna Benson

«Boston» Annual meeting of State Society held in Boston last week: four of five meetings crowded. Every speaker praised G. and Liberator. Five hundred unable to gain admittance to State House meeting. Ellis Gray Loring's panegyric of G. elicited tremendous applause, increased by isolated hisses. Names clergymen of various sects who joined in panegyric. Vote that Mass. A.S. «Soc.» should be responsible for printing of Liberator, but not as its organ. Will probably enlarge paper. Refers to rumor about Ray Potter.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II, p.122-3 and p.125-7.

Letters, v.2, no.69

1 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
2 Potter, Ray, 1795-1858
3 Liberator, newspaper
I Benson, Anna, 1801-1843

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 1

Garrison, William Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 21 Feb. 1837. 3 p.

Encourages A.A.P. to stay lecturing for the Abolition cause. Makes an offer for A.A.P. to stay and preach.

Letters, v.2, no.71

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2

27 Feb. Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.17 B

‹Boston› Request for payment, to the writer's own order, of fifty dollars, which are to be charged to him. Writer's receipt, signed, on back of sheet.

A.N.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 6 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton,

1837
2 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.54

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Describes delayed, uncomfortable journey; shocked by card-playing passengers. Welcomed at Lewis Tappan's. Names participants in Executive Committee meeting. Nobody knows whereabouts of «Theodore D.» Weld; his health thought too poor for his going to Boston. G. will try to take him there.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.72

1 Weather
2 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
3 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Mar. Vol.2
No.55

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» «H.B.» Stanton and Whittier are still in city. G. lectured in Friends' meeting-house in Lynn to two thousand. Quarterly meeting of State Society to be held in Lynn, then Boston. Remarkable change in Legislature since last year. Has heard from «George» Thompson. Urges May to attend annual meeting in New York. Refers to article sent by May respecting Algernon Sidney.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 7 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.75

1 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
2 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
3 Friends, Society of
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 Sidney, Algernon, 1622-1683
I May, Samuel JOseph, 1797-1871

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.56

3 Apr.

To George William Benson

«Boston» States votes of Legislature, notes extraordinary change in abolitionists' favor. Effort of enemies to suppress resolutions. Trusts that right of trial by jury will be secured for runaway slaves. Mourns death of Ann Greene Chapman; notes her bequests. «S.J.» May conducted funeral. A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.78

1 Mass. General court.
2 Slavery in U.S.--Fugitive slaves
3 Chapman, Ann Greene, 1801 or 2-1837
4 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.24 A

To Henry Grafton Chapman

:Boston: Receipt for one hundred dollars.
A.D.L. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

22 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.29 B

To Nathaniel Southard

[Boston] Receipt for thirty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 8 in.

I Southard, Nathaniel

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 Apr. Vol.2
To Henry Clarke Wright No.57

[Boston] H. C. W.'s account of the arrest and trial of Dixon is to be published in the Liberator. More attempts at kidnapping occur in New York than in New Orleans. Regrets [T.D.] Weld's absence from New York during anniversary week. Is much pleased by the pacifist views of Sarah and Angelina Grimké. Believes Christ's kingdom will be established on earth. Expects to be in New York the week before the anniversary meeting. Practical holiness is offensive to religionists of today. Cites passages of Scripture.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:148-150.

Letters, v.2, no.81

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves
2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
3 Peace--Biblical arguments
4 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
5 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 May Vol.2

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.58

«New York» Describes a journey to New York by train and boat and a search for quarters there for his women companions, including Julia Williams (colored). No preparation was made for the Ladies' Convention. The Grimkés are expected. Weld left for Hartford on account of his health.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.82

1 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
3 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
4 Weather (see letter)
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 9

Garrison, W[illiam] Lloyd

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Boston, 23 May 1837. 3 p.

Confirmation of A.A.P's willingness to serve as General Agent for Mass. Discusses salary and upcoming Convention. Wants a proof-sheet of the resolutions of the Annual Meeting for use in the "Liberator."

Letters, v.2, no.83.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Sla[illegible]y Society
2 The Liberator

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 June Vol.2
No.59

To John Farmer

«Boston» This letter is a substitute for attendance at the annual meeting of the New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society. W.L.G. urges emphasis on the nation's ill-treatment of Mexico, the danger of war, the annexation of Texas. Sees no hope for slaves or freemen "should this awful event happen." Hopes resolutions passed by the American Anti-Slavery Society and the New England Convention will be read at the meeting. Ms.L.(typescript copy) 3 p. 11 x 8 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.84

1 Mexico--History--1821-1861
2 Texas--History--1836-1846
3 New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society
I Farmer, John, 1789-1838

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1897

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.60

14 June

To George William Benson

‹Boston› W.L.G. and family will visit in Brooklyn for a few weeks. O. Johnson is now sub-editor of the Liberator. The Anti-Slavery cause in Massachusetts thrives. Is agitating to prevent the annexation of Texas. The Liberator has three thousand subscribers. ‹Amos A.› Phelps is expected in Boston as General Agent. J.G. Whittier has gone to New York to relieve H. B. Stanton, who is to work in Mass. Stanton is the Napoleon of the cause. Names the Abolitionists received by John Quincy Adams. There was a riot in Boston recently. The anti-Irish sentiment is almost as strong as the prejudice against the negroes.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7[illegible].

Quoted in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 138n & 196n.

· Letters, v.2, no.85

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
2 Texas--History--Republic, 1836-1846
3 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
4 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
5 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
6 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.42 A

14 June

To the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston» A receipt for two hundred dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1837
14 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.43 A

To the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

[Boston] Receipt for $17.82 "for balance of account due the late Henry E. Benson, agt of the this Society."
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

1837
19 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.43 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] A receipt for fifty dollars from the Treasurer of of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 6 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 July Vol.2
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.61

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Has received no mail from Boston. Kent County Anti-Slavery Society was disappointed at his recent failure to appear before them. Will propose a visit on the 30th. Gives a humorous account of animal life in the village of Brooklyn.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.86

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.63

9 Aug.

To Isaac Knapp

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Exclaims over Clerical Appeal. His review of the Appeal will probably alienate some subscribers to the Liberator and gain others in their place. The Appeal, used by his enemies, will injure the A-S cause. Reports on the illness of his wife, himself and his wife's sisters. Discourses on gratitude and his own peace of mind. G. W. Benson wants W.L.G. to go to the Thomsonian infirmary. If [Oliver] Johnson cannot stay till W.L.G.'s return, [A.A.] Phelps and [Nathaniel] Southard must help Isaac Knapp.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.87

1 Clerical Appeal
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
4 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
5 Southard, Nathaniel
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

1837
26 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.63 A

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» A receipt for $25.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.64

26 Aug.

To George William Benson.

[Boston] Has received a cordial greeting from his Abolition friends. Charles Fitch's party depends on the co-operation of "our enemies." J. G. Whittier and H. B. Stanton are here. Stanton is cautious, but disposed to stand by the Garrisonians. George Bourne left for New York. The Executive Committee will recall H. C. Wright unless he drops his "no-government" views. Liberator cannot be sustained without help after Jan.1.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:159-160.

Letters, v.2, no.91

1 Fitch, Charles, 1804-1843
2 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
3 Bourne, George, 1780-1845
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
5 Liberator, newspaper
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 Sept. Vol.2
To George William Benson No.65

⌜Boston⌝ Is about to leave, with his family, for Scituate to visit ⌜S.J.⌝ May. Regrets the silence of the *Emancipator* on the *Clerical Appeal*. Received a letter from Elizur Wright denouncing W.L.G.'s course. Is convinced that E. W. would like to have him cashiered. The State society is to hold a quarterly meeting at Worcester. Expects an attempt by the Clerical party to force through hostile resolutions. Will not attend.
A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8. in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:162-163.

Letters, v.2, no.94

1 Clerical Appeal
2 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
3 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
4 Emancipator, periodical
6 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837
18 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.73 A

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» Receipt for a hundred dollars.
D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Sept. Vol.2 No.66

To George William Benson

[Boston] Wants G. W. B. to attend the meeting at Worcester, because the Clerical Appeal will probably be discussed there. Refers to the "criminal" course of the Executive Committee and the *Emancipator*. The first Clerical Appeal, another version from Andover, and James T. Woodbury's letter were copied in the pro-slavery newspapers. Quotes extracts from reproachful letters from E. Wright and L. Tappan. E. Wright considers W.L.G.'s reply to Woodbury "sinful."
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 167-170.

Letters, v.2, no.95

1 Clerical Appeal
2 Emancipator, periodical
3 Woodbury, James Trask, 1803-1861
4 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
5 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

3 Oct.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.74 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

⌞Boston⌟ Receipt for twenty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

10 Oct.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.67

To James' P. Boyce

«Boston» Introduces Charles Drew, a shoe manufacturer. Typed copy. 2 p. 11 x 8 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.97

1 Drew, Charles
I Boyce, James P., 1805-1885

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.2 No.68

20 Oct.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Congratulates G. W. B. on the birth of a son, and advises naming him after G. Benson Sr. Considers that the signers of the Clerical Appeal have been punished by condemnation. Notes expressions of regard for Liberator. Mentions Deacon Gulliver's attempt to start a separate organization. The many encomiums of W.L.G. are useful in refuting charge of unpopularity. Insists that the Anti-Slavery cause must be in the hands of laymen. Praises «S.J.» May.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:173-174.

Letters, v.2, no.98

1 Clerical Appeal
2 Gulliver, John
3 Liberator, newspaper
4 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1837
4 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.85 A

To Henry Grafton Chapman

‹Boston› · Receipt for $132.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 Nov. Vol.2

To Elizabeth Pease No.69

‹Boston› Says that his countrymen regard him as "a seditious and pestilent fellow." Angelina E. Grimké transmitted to him E. P.'s gift of five guineas. Reports that 1200 "anti‹slavery› societies" are now in established in the non-slaveholding parts of the U.S. Organized opposition to the cause has vanished in New England. Political parties are now bowing to the Abolitionists. No impression has been made on the slave states. Discourses on national pride. Praises the efforts of women in behalf of the slaves. A million names were sent to Congress on petitions opposing the annexation of Texas. Notes the influence of the Grimkés.

Ms. copy. 6 p. 9 7/8 x 7 [illegible] in.

With this is a note from Sarah Moore Grimké.

Letters, v.2, no.102

1 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
2 Grimké, Sarah Moore,1792-1873
3 Slavery in the U.S.--Anti-Slavery movements
4 Texas--History--Republic, 1836-1846
5 Abolitionists, Women
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Nov. Vol.2
No.71

To Elizabeth Pease

«Boston» Same as letter No.69.
Ms. copy of L. 11 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Pease, Elizabeth

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.92 A

28 Nov.

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] A receipt for $60.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Dec. Vol.2
To George William Benson No.70

«Boston» Meditates on reaching his 32nd birthday the following day. Speaks affectionately of his mother-in-law and appreciatively of his sisters-in-law. Describes the Faneuil Hall meeting prompted by the murder of Elijah P. Lovejoy in Alton, Ill. Refers to the excellent remarks of W. E. Channing, and the admirable speeches of Wendell Phillips, George Bond, and G. S. Hillard. Mentions a vile, inflammatory speech by Atty-General J. T. Austin, which was answered by Phillips. The resolutions drawn up by Channing were passed. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:189.
Letters, v.2, no.104

1 Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844
2 Benson; Mary, 1797-1842
3 Benson, Anna, 1801-1843
4 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-~~1840~~ 1850
5 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837
6 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
7 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
8 Bond, George
9 Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879
I Benson, Geroge, William, 1808-1879

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.102 A

12 Dec.

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» A receipt for $25.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

20 Dec.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.106 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» Receipt for twenty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1837
25 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.109 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] Receipt for $192.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

[1837] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.74

[30 Dec.]

To Samuel Joseph May

[Boston] Thinks it best to defer publication of May's letter about Lovejoy. L. died as one of Alton police. When he fell, government fell. Abolitionists hold to government and right of self-defense. Only those who agree with Grimkés, H.C. Wright, and G. will lament Lovejoy's conduct. A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 8 in. [With Benson, George William, to Samuel Joseph May.]

Letters, v.2, no.105

1 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837
2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
3 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Letters : 1838

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
8 Jan.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.1

To Edward Morris Davis

«Boston» Sets forth principles of his anti-slavery stand and non-violent methods.
Ms.copy of extract from L. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.106

I Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887

married Maria Mott Davis (1818-1897)

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.2

15 Jan.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Sends New Year's gifts through Elder Coe of Salem, abolitionist. Hopes Benson will have remonstrances against Patton's resolution forwarded from his county. Annual meeting of «Mass. A.A.?» Society next week. Faneuil Hall expected for Texas meeting at same time. Colver must come.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Patton's gag resolution forbade reading of petitions.

Letters, v.2, no.107

1 Coe, William, 1804-1872 —
2 Patton, John Mercer, 179~~7~~6-1858 —
3 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1838
16 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.6B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] Receipt for sixty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 5/8 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

5 Mar.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.3

To Sarah (Thurber) Benson

«Boston» Has been troubled with scrofula. Brother George «W.Benson» urged G. to try Thompsonian treatment. Has made up his mind to take it under Himes's auspices. New baby boy excites admiration.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.109

1 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
2 Himes, Joshua Vaughn, 1805-
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
I Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.4

10 Mar.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Badinage on the Thompsonian «sic» cure, followed by account of steam-baths, hot drinks, etc. experienced during treatment. «J.V.» Himes with G. in Thompsonian infirmary. G. feels much improved. Asks about Dr. Hawes's action at Hartford. Odeon has been granted to Boston Female A.S. Society for lectures by Angelina E. Grimké. Sends message of admiration to Colver.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.110

1 Himes, Joshua Vaughn, 1805-
2 Hawes, Joel, 1789-1867
3 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
4 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.9.2 v.10, p.12B

1838 Garrison? William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2
16 Mar. Vol.10
No.12 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» Receipt for $50.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 7 3/8 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2.

27 Mar. Vol.10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society No.18 B

«Boston» Receipt for payment of expenses incurred in going to New York to secure the services of Theodore D. Weld before the Legislature. Approval signed by Samuel E. Sewall, auditor.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-
I Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2

30 Mar.

Vol.10

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society No.18 C

«Boston» Receipt for $1200 in payment for editing the Liberator from Jan.1,1837 to Jan.1,1838.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

I Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.5

7 Apr.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Reports his feeling better, but head is still confused. Health will prevent him from attending annual meeting in New York. Expected to speak in Philadelphia. Knapp sent Benson 50 copies of Boyle's letter. Heard that Mr.Pearl read it. Letter has been quietly received, but expects stir about it in time. Grimkés are doing mighty work.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

See letter from James Boyle in Liberator for March 23, 1838, and note on it in William Lloyd Garrison, II,p.286.

Letters, v.2, no.111

1 Knapp, Issac, 1804-1843
2 Boyle, James
3 Pearl, Cyril, 1805-1865
4 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
5 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1838 «Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
24 Apr.
Vol.3
To Samuel Joseph May
No.6

«Boston» G. uncertain about going to New York on account of health. Refers to Brownson's article in his Quarterly as unworthy of sound mind. Hurt by G.'s strictures, Brownson addressed letter to him in Reformer. Names abolition friends who, with G. and wife, saw Grimkés off. Angelina's closing lecture at Odeon "keystone of the arch" Annual report out. Phelps wrote protest against part dealing with Clerical Appeal, but suppressed it.
A.L. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signature cut off.

Printed in part in *Willi[illegible]oyd Garrison*, II, p.209 note.

Letters, v.2, no.112

1 Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 1803-1876
2 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
3 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1847
4 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1838
4 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Brother George left yesterday for New Haven. Debate between Alvan Stewart and Judge Jay on constitutionality of slavery. Jay had best of argument. Peace resolution offered by Whittier voted down. Warlike speech by Leavitt answered by May. Received invitation to Weld-Grimké wedding. Does not know where he will stay, may have to pay board.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.113

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849
4 Jay, William, 1789-1858
5 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
6 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
7 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
8 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
7 May

To George Thompson

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.8

«New York» Introduces Edward M. Davis, son-in-law of James and Lucretia Mott. G. is attending American A.S. Society anniversary. Stresses change in public sentiment since Thompson suffered here. Assures Thompson of his affection. Refers to movements in England for overthrow of apprenticeship. Abolitionists are anticipating Thompson's return to U.S. Theodore D. Weld and Angelina Grimké are to be married next week.

A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.115

1 Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887
2 Apprentices
3 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
4 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
I Thompson, George, 1804-1878

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7«-8» May Vol.3
No.9

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» G.'s health no worse. Is staying at house of Thomas Truesdell with H.C. Wright and William Adams. Amendment of constitution debated by Alvan Stewart and Judge Jay; vote close, abolitionists divided. Other resolutions adopted unanimously. Sectarianism received another blow. Large meeting of colored people in Zion's Church addressed by Beriah Green, Alvan Stewart, Rev.Cross, Charles W. Denison, and G. Met Mary «Benson» and companions on arrival. G. cordially received. Four-hour meeting at Tabernacle: speeches by Birney, E.Quincy, Dr.McCane Smith (colored), Gerrit Smith, Alvan Stewart.
A.L.s. 4p. 12 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in *Willia[illegible]yd Garrison*, II, p.209-10.

Letters, v.2, no.114

1-Truesdell, Thomas
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 179[illegible] -1870
3 Adams, William, 1790-1868
4 Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849
5 Jay, William, 1789-1858
6 Green, Beriah, 1795-1874
7-Cross, John
8 Denison, Charles Wheeler, 1809 ~~1812~~-1881 - b.1812
9 Benson, Mary, 1797-1842
10 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
11 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
12 Smith, McC~~a~~une James
13 Smith, Gerritt, 1797-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 May Vol.3
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.10

«Philadelphia» Came to Philadelphia with H.C. Wright; joined by Whittier and Rev. and Mrs. Root. Staying with Quaker Edward Needles. Saw newly erected Pennsylvania Hall. Visited Grimkés, mentioned to Angelina his fear of her being influenced by Weld's sectarianism. Gives his view of religion. Gives humorous description of John Gurney, English Orthodox Friend. Tells of protest against discussion on slavery held by Alvan Stewart and others on steamboat; captain broke up meeting. Neither Whittier nor other Quakers may attend Weld-Grimké wedding; Sarah Grimké will be excommunicated.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:211-213.

Letters, v.2, no.117

1 Wright, Henry Clark, 1797-1870
2 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
3 Root, David, 1790 or 91-1873
4 Needles, Edward, 1782-1851
5 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
6 Grimké, Sarah Morre, 1792-1873
7 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
8 Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847
9 Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
19 May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.11

To Sarah (Thurber) Benson

«Boston» Pennsylvania Hall dedicated Monday - address by David Paul Brown. Wednesday abolition meeting, nearly 3000 present, many women. At end of G.'s address, mob broke into hall, yelling. Meeting continued, mob surrounded building, threw stones and bricks at windows. Mrs.Chapman's first address to mixed audience, followed by long speech of A.E.G. Weld, remarks from Esther Moore, Lucretia Mott, Abby Kelley. Women's meeting next day. In evening mob set fire to hall, prevented extinguishing of flames. G. left city midnight for Bristol.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rrison, II, p.213-217.

Letters, v.2, no.118

1 Pennsylvania Hall
2 Riots
3 Brown, David Paul, 1795-1872
4 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
5 Weld, Angelina Emily (Grimké) 1805-1879
6 Moore, Esther, 1775-1845—
7 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
8 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887 Foster
I Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1840

1838
25 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.12

To George William Benson

«Boston» Marlboro Chapel dedicated - four companies of infantry, lancers ready for protection. Placards inciting citizens against abolitionists. Describes dedication discourse of Charles Fitch as irrelevant humdrum. Mrs. Chapman fatally ill with brain fever. Will miss her ready aid; Mrs.C. was making arrangements for G.'s salary. Urges Benson to attend convention in Boston. G. is in debt, had to borrow to go to New York and Philadelphia. Abby (Mrs.A.B.) Alcott would like to summer in Broolyn, but is very poor.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]oyd Garrison, II, p.218-19.
Letters, v.2, no.119

1 Marlboro Chapel, Boston
2 Fitch, Charles, 1805-1844
3 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
4 Alcott, Abby (May) 1800 or 1-1877
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

18 June

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.13

To Francis Jackson

«Brooklyn, Conn.» Has been sick since arriving in Brooklyn. Refers to Jackson's intended reply to inquiries from «Jesse» Stedman about G.'s religious views. Wishes present number of Liberator and poem "True Rest" to be sent Stedman. G.'s view of Sabbath accords with that of Society of Friends. Discards all human creeds, rites, ordinances, etc. Prayer equated with doing God's will. G. was denounced by clerical itinerant in Vermont as sabbath breaker, disturber of peace, etc. Likens these accusations to those made to Jesus.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.120

1 Sabbath
2 Religion
1782
3 Stedman, Jesse, ~~1781~~ or 2-1864 —
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1838
19 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.14

To Edmund Quincy

«Brooklyn, Conn.» Ill since arrival in Brooklyn, but feeling better now. Thanks Quincy for generosity. Comments on unexpected liberal donation from Robeson of New Bedford, which is to be reckoned as part of G.'s salary. Oliver Johnson now editor *de facto* «of Liberator.» G. expects calumnies in Philadelphia. Mentions denunciations by minister in Vermont. Dr.Channing is mistaken; an abolitionist may take advice.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.121

1 Robeson, Andrew, 1787-1862
2 Johnson, Oliver, 1808-1889
3 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
I Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 June Vol.3
To Francis Jackson No.15

«Brooklyn, Conn.» Thanks Jackson for letter to Jesse Stedman, vindicating G.'s character. Tells anecdote about Dr. Lathrop. Discourses on fruit of spirit as contrasted with religious profession. Refers to attack by Fitch and Towne in second Clerical Protest. G. notes that only opinions, never his character, have been impeached. Must try to appear at Marlboro Chapel July 4th, though unprepared. Has fever.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.122

1 Stedman, Jesse, 1781 or 2-1864
2 Lathrop, Joseph, 1731-1820
3 Fitch, Charles, 1804-1843
4 Towne, Joseph Hardy, 1805-1897
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.9.2 v.10, p.35B

1838
6 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.35 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] Receipt for nine dollars for expenses of coming to Boston to deliver an address on the 4th of July.
D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 5/8 in.

I Chapman, Henry Grafton

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

13 July

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.16

To Samuel Joseph May

[Brooklyn,Conn.] Regrets separation from May; protests affection.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.123

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1838
8 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.17

To Samuel Joseph May

[Brooklyn, Conn.] Illness of wife prevented preparation for Peace Convention. Shrinks from extemporaneous discussion. Expects majority to condemn militia system and wars. Convinced that Christ repudiated use of weapons. Explains his view on Sabbath observance.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II. p. 225-6.

Letters, v.2, no.126

1 Peace--Biblical arguments
2 Sabbath
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1838
21 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.18

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Reports Peace Convention. May gave good lecture at «Marlboro» Chapel. Respectable number of delegates attended Convention. Elected: Hon. Sidney Willard, President; E.L. Capron and Amasa Walker, Vice Presidents. Women became members. Abby Kelley, Miss Sisson, Mrs.Chapman on Committees. Protest withdrawal by several. Radical resolution offered by Wright, opposed by Dr.Follen and Rev.Gannett, but adopted by large majority. G. wrote Declaration of Sentiments, adopted by vote. New England Non-Resistance Society formed, E.L. Capron President. Describes house which Phelps wishes to let. A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Printed largely in Willi[illegible]oyd Garrison, II, p.227-9.

Letters, v.2, no.127

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
3 Willard, Sidney, 1780-1856
4 Capron, Effingham L , 1791-1859
5 Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875
6 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
6 Sisson, Susan , 1800-1882.
7 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
8 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
9 Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840
10 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871
11 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1838
22 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.19

To Mary Benson

«Boston» Phelps wishes G. to take furnished house at $300 a year. Peace Convention just closed; more than 150 enrolled. Only ten or twelve left because of women on committees. George «W. Benson» spoke with power. May got strangely confused. G.'s fanatical Declaration of Sentiments adopted 5 to 1; expects it to cause tremendous excitement. New England Non-Resistance Society formed. Names officers. G. and brother George staying at Southwicks'.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.128

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
4 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
5 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866
I Benson, Mary, 1797-1842

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Sep. Vol.3
No.20

To Helen (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Describes his poor health caused by over-excitement. Concerned over sudden illness of Mrs. Jackson «of Providence»; wishes she would try Thompsonian «sic» doctor. Sends sympathy to Phoebe «Jackson». Commends Phelps's house as desirable habitation. G. must attend Young Men's Anti-Slavery Convention at Worcester. Will go tonight with«Oliver» Johnson to Mrs.Chapman, as Publishing Committee, to report on Peace Convention.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1 4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.129

1 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887
2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
3 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1838
24 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.21

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Anxious that May join Non-Resistance Society. Amendments made to its Declaration of Sentiments and Constitution. Alcott, Wolcott «sic» Quincy ready to sign Declaration; two latter will join society. G. explains paradox of opposition to political and ecclesiastical organizations and approval of Non-Resistance Society.
A.L.s. ~~4~~3p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p. 236-7.

Letters, v.2, no.131

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888
3 Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884
4 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
24 Sep. Vol.3
No.22

Sarah T
To ~~Helen Eliza~~ (Benson) ~~Garrison~~

«Boston» Rejoices at sister-in-law's willingness to visit them. Describes furnished house they expect to inhabit. G. in state of excitement, scrofulous complaint grows worse. Solemnity of Peace Convention disturbed by humor of William Ladd; describes him.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.238 note.

Letters, v.2, no.130

1 Ladd, William, 1778-1841
2 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1840
I ~~Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson)~~ 1811-1876

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

29 Sep.

Vol.3

No.23

To George William Benson

«Boston» Describes domestic arrangements in new house. Edmund Quincy changed his views on Declaration of Sentiments «of Non-Resistance Society» but is not now ready to sign entire document. Confident that Quincy will "come out right," but has little hope of May. Foresees many trials; has been surrounded by anti-peace men. Asks Benson's opinion on prospect of sustaining Liberator with necessary staff (editor, O. Johnson).

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.237-8.

Letters, v.2, no.132

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
4 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
5 Liberator
6 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Oct.
Vol.3
No.24

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Regrets inability to attend convention in Hingham because of painful scrofula in right hand. Also presence in Liberator office needed at time of approaching elections. Jairus Lincoln will excuse him. Praises Charlotte Coffin «May's sister-in-law».
A.L.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.133

1. Lincoln, Jairus, 1794-1882
2 Coffin, Charlotte -
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Dec. Vol.3
To Mary B. Benson No.25

«Boston» Annual meeting of State Anti-Slavery Society on Jan. 23d. Has evidence of plot: leaders are clerical abolitionists, Torrey most active plotter. Plan for different board, new A.S. paper as organ of Society. Asks Mary to come, bring Phebe «Jackson?» Proceeds of A.S. Fair $1100, largest on record. H.C. Wright has published tract exposing national organizations as hostile to Christian gospel. Discusses case of Elleanor Eldridge: not ten of 200 copies of her book have been sold.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II, p.253.
Elleanor Eldridge was a [illegible]red property owner, who had been defrauded. Memoirs of [illegible]lleanor Eldridge was printed in Providence 1838, and Elleanor's second Book, 1839.

1 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846
2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887
3 Wright, Henry Clark, 1797-1870
4 Eldridge, Elleanor, 1785-
I Benson, Mary B., 1797-1842

1838
«i.e.1839»
4 Jan

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.26

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Extols May's Christian spirit. Edmund Quincy, Robert F. Walcott on Executive Com. of Non-Resistance Society. Is confident of rightness of Declaration of Sentiments. Non-resistance discussed in Odeon last night: almost unanimous vote favored war. Amasa Walker advocated Congress of Nations. Discloses plot against Liberator. Phelps and Torrey backed by Stanton, St.Clair, etc. Board plans monthly news sheet. Scott and Colver favor new paper. Francis Jackson, Edmund Quincy, William Bassett will manage Liberator's finances.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Will Lloyd Garrison, II, p.262-3.

Letters, v.2, no.135

1 Liberator
2 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
3 Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884
4 Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875
5 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
6 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
7 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846
8 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
9 St.Clair, Alanson
10 Scott, Orange, 1800-1847
11 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
12 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

12 Bassett, William
1803-1871
I May, Samuel
Joseph, 1797-
1871

1839
5 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.27

To George William Benson

«Boston» Urges George to attend annual meeting. Conspiracy against Liberator. Phelps, Torrey, St.Clair most active; others: Stanton, Orange Scott, Colver. John W. Browne, ensnared for a time, will go straight. Plot is to get vote for new weekly paper. Report to Board on proposed auxiliary monthly paper opposed by Phelps's friend Ayers «i.e.Eayrs» Report accepted; Wendell Phillips, Edmund Quincy and G. editors. Plans rally of true-hearted. Mrs.Chapman active in correspondence. Opponents design to settle woman question adversely.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 i[illegible]

Letters, v.2, no.136

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846
4 St.Clair, Alanson
5 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
6 Scott, Orange, 1800-1847
7 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
8 Browne, John White - 1810 - 1860
9 Eayrs, Joseph H -
10 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
11 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
12 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1839
14 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1876

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.28

To George William Benson

:Boston: Timely action of Windham County Anti-Slavery Society. Expects painful conflict at annual meeting. Defection of John E. Fuller, who reviles Liberator, but cannot influence colored friends in favor of new paper. Knapp told that Phelps, after reading G.'s "Watchman, what of the night?" in rage called G. wicked. G. believes plotters will succeed or, failing, start paper on their own. Crisis momentous - George must come.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.138

1 Fuller, John E
2 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
3 Liberator, newspaper
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1839 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Feb.-
3 Mar.

To Mary Benson

Vol.3
No.29

«Boston» On page written Feb.10, G. asks sister-in-law to visit them again. On Mar.3 reports A.S. affairs: former sweet fellowship ended. Phelps working against Liberator. Stanton alienated. St.Clair and Wise resigned agencies, work for Abolitionist. Collision between N.Y. Executive Committee and Mass. Board. Some friends abroad think G. opposed to new paper on selfish grounds. Recognizes design to subvert Liberator. Colver hates Christian pacifism. Mrs.Chapman writing to Henry Clay in reply to his speech.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II, p.280-82.

Letters, v.2, no.141

1 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
2 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
3 St.Clair, Alanson,
4 Wise, Daniel, 1813-1898
5 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
6 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
7 Clay, Henry, 1778-1852
I Benson, Mary, 1797-1842

1839 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.12

1 Mar.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» An appeal for funds issued by the New England Non-Resistance Society. "We have neither time nor space to expatiate upon the ... importance of the principles we hold... the adoption or rejection of which, will, we are assured determine the happiness or the misery of the human race ..." Criticises government officials and "an ambitious and self-seeking Clergy ..." The Society was formed to urge all men to a return to the "law of love." Mentions the need for funds to support the Non-Resistant.
A.L.s. (facsim.) 4 p. 11 1/4 x 9 1/4 in.

Signed also by Maria (W[illegible]apman and E. Quincy.

Letters, v.2, no.142.

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Non-Resistant, periodical
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885 added entry 12 & 13
IIQuincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 " " " "
III May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3316

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

ALS : Boston, to Miss Phoebe Jackson, Providence, R.I., 1839 March 3.

1 item (4 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.
10 x 7 7/8

SUMMARY: Discusses anti-slavery movements in Rhode Island and Massachusetts and their respective legislatures; details his abolitionist faith and the travails of the Liberator.

1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--Correspondence. 2. Jackson,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43915635

001555

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3316

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
-- ALS ... (Card 2)

Phoebe, 1807-1887--Correspondence. 3. Slavery,--Rhode Island--Anti-slavery movement. 4. Slavery,--Massachusetts--Anti-slavery movement.

MRGRRBKM ocm43915635

001556

1839 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.13

6 Mar.

To George William Benson

[Boston] Another copy of the lithographed appeal for funds for the N. E. Non-Resistance Society.
A.L.s. (facsim.) 4 p. 11 1/4 x 9 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.142

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Non-Resistant, periodical
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1839 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

19 Mar.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.30

To George William Benson

«Boston» State quarterly meeting important. Wants to see Benson about publishing of Cradle of Liberty; specimen number to be issued. Believes Board of Managers will be sustained by majority of delegates; otherwise they will resign. G. comments on Stanton's hostility toward him. Doubts if Phelps will be installed in Marlboro Chapel «as pastor of Free Church» Pres.Mahan's preaching affected Free Church members. G. likes Mahan's recent book. Only 1500 subscribers obtained for Abolitionist. G. will publish another letter from «James» Boyle in Non-Resistant and Liberator.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.144

Letter from James Boyle [illegible] printed in Liberator for Mar.29,1839.

Asa Mahan's book is Scripture Doctrine of Christian Per-

1 Cradle of Liberty, newspaper
2 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
3 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
4 Mahan, Asa, 1799-1889
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1839
22 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.31

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Worcester (Mass.)» Collins, anxious to raise money to redeem state pledge, came with G. Staying with Edward Earle, Friend. Earle was cowhided by cousin, but remained non-resistant. Attacker now in prison. G. lectured in Methodist meeting-house to more than capacity audience. Tells immediate plans.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Letters, v.2, no.148

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 Earle, Edward
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1839
5-6 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.32

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Providence R.I.)» Reports on lecture tour to Taunton, Fall River, Providence, Coventry. Spoke in Taunton meeting-house of Mr.Emery who is not "Garrisonite." At Fall River G. addressed good audience in meeting-house of Mr.Fowler, who hates him like a rattle-snake. In Providence, Masonic Hall crowded at lecture. News of friends and relatives. Read of attempt to blow up anti-slavery depository in Hartford. George Benson in building; noone injured. Birney attacks non-resistant abolitionists in Emancipator.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.149

1 Emery, S. Hopkins
2 Fowler, Rev.
3 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
4 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1839 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 May Vol.3
To «Henry Clarke Wright?» No.33

«Boston» Details schedule of meetings which prevent G.'s visiting Newburyport. Both children have whooping-cough. Will go with family to Providence. Offers use of his house in Boston. William Bassett's little son died of lung fever. Mrs. Chapman is preparing "Right and Wrong in Massachusetts" for publication. It will make a stir. Lewis Tappan replied with bad letter to Committee's invitation. G. will answer Birney next week.

A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.151

1 Bassett, William, 1803-1871
2 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
3 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
4 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1839 Garrison, William Loyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 June Vol.3
To George William Benson No.34

«Boston» Refers to George's injury in accident. Cannot visit Brooklyn; will take family to Newburyport after July 4. Hopes George can, in fall, arrange to be state agent in Mass. C C. Burleigh cannot leave work in Pennsylvania. Records triumph at Essex County Soc. meeting over intrigues of Torrey, Phelps, St.Clair, Wise. Vote letting women participate adopted by large majority. William Bassett, non-resistant, elected president, J.P. Boyce, Cor.Secretary. Torrey and ten others withdrew, forming rival county society.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

With this letter is one Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison to Anna Benson.

Letters v.2 no.155

1 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
2 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846
3 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
4 St.Clair, Alanson
5 Wise, Daniel, 1813-1898
6 Woman--Rights of women
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1839
22 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.35

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Will be with May on 4th July; address not yet written. Will Mr.«John Quincy» Adams be present? G. suggests answering in his address Adams's objections to abolition. Sets forth principles of Samuel Bradford of Indiana, who addressed Boston non-resistance circle. Inveighs against ritual in Christianity. Has replied to Birney in Emancipator. Comments on Leavitt's introduction.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.156.

1 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848
2 Bradford, Samuel, of Indiana, 1800 - 1845
3 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
4 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
5 Religion
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.21.10 p.52

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 52

Garrison, W[illiam] Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; n.p., 9 July [1839]. 2 p.

W.L.G. refuses to print a letter of A.A.P's in the "Liberator."

Letters, v.2, no.157

See Phelps's Letter to William L. Garrison, July 8, 1839. Call No. Ms.A.21.10 p.51

1 The Liberator

[1839] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A 1.1
Vol.3
No.36

14 Sep.

To Edmund Quincy and Henry Clarke Wright

[(Boston)] Introduces Nathan Merriam, visiting Boston to see friends of moral and religious reform. Is sending him to Quincy to spend sabbath there. Merriam has ideas on policy of non-resistants.
A.L.s. 3p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Letters, v.2, no.162

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Merriam, Nathan, 1791-1845.
I Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
II Wirght, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1839 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.37

30 Sep

To George William Benson

«Boston» Reports on Non-Resistance convention. "Ultra" resolutions adopted. «Henry C.» Wright held public discussions with «Nathaniel» Colver, who showed "devilish spirit." G. busy moving to house leased in Cambridgeport. In need of money; having borrowed from Philbrick and Jackson, requests George to obtain for him loan of $300. Has had to pay $40 to release brother James from Navy Yard.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison II, p.328-9.

Letters, v.2, no.163

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
3 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
4 Philbrick, Samuel, 1789-1859
5 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
6 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1839
«i.e. 1840»
4 Jan

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.38

To George William Benson

«Boston» Arrangements finally made with «Isaac» Knapp, who feels embittered. Loring and Philbrick added to finance committee for Liberator. New subscribers offset discontinuances. Regrets inability to be present at Hartford. Has to write Annual Report for meeting of «Mass.» State Society. If possible, will write letter to Cowles, to be read at «Hartford» meeting.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.334-5.

Letters, v.2, no.169

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
3 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
4 Philbrick, Samuel, 1789-1859
5 Cowles, Samuel Smith, 1814-1872
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.3 No.39

24 Apr.

To George Bradburn

«Boston» Replies to request for introduction to A.S. friends in England. Refers B. to George Thompson. Rejoices that Lucretia and James Mott are going to Convention. Beseeches Bradburn not to fail to have "women recognized as equal beings in it."

Ms. copy of L. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.345.

Letters, v.2, no.178

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
3 Mott, James, 1788-1868
I Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 «i.e. Vol.3

15» May To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.40

«New York» Reports an Anti-Slavery meeting in New York. Abby Kelley was appointed to a business committee. A minority seceded and formed the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Arthur Tappan declined re-election so Lindley Coates was chosen. Only James S. Gibbons was re-elected to the Executive Committee. Resolutions were adopted unanimously. A mob attacked Roswell Goss's Graham House. N. P. Rogers and W. L. Garrison stayed with T. Van Rensalaer. W.L.G. will sail on the Columbus for Liverpool with C. P. Grosvenor, Wm. Adams, C. L. Remond and N. P. Rogers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:355-357.

Letters, v.2, no.184

1 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
2 American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
3 Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865
4 Coates, Lindley, 1794-1856
5 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
6 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
7 Van Rensalaer, Thomas
8 Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt
9 Adams, William, 1790-1868
10 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1840]
[16 May]

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.41

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[New York] Friends gave W.L.G. a cordial farewell. Last night Rogers and W.L.G. went to Brooklyn to stay at the home of [Thomas] Truesdale[sic].
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.185

1 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
2 Truesdell, Thomas
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.42

19 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» The Columbus could not sail today. May be late for opening of the World Convention. If not, the "woman question" will be brought up. Lucretia Mott is among the delegates appointed by the American Anti-Slavery Society. G. Bourne is against "woman's rights." W.L.G. meditates on his love for his wife and children. Is distressed by the poor health of his brother James. Prays that he may repent. «N. P.» Rogers and W.L.G. were hospitably entertained at Mrs. Truesdell's. Addressed a colored audience in T. S. Wright's meeting-house.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 8 in.

Pages mutilated at bott[illegible]

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:357-358.

Letters, v.2, no.186

1 Woman--Rights of Women
2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
3 Bourne, George, 1780-1845
4 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
5 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1749-1846
6 Truesdell, Thomas
7 Wright, Theodore Sedgwick, 1797-1847
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.43

20 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Sailing delayed by storm. Is disgusted with New York. Wall Street is rightly named for those who are "walled in from the sympathies of human nature." Refers to wife's impending confinement. Is relieved that she will have "a skillful female physician ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:358-359.

Letters, v.2, no.187

1 Weather
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.44

21 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

:New York: Still delayed by storm. Describes bad weather. Expects to be sea-sick. Met W. M. Chace and J. C. Jackson, who supplied family news. Chace reported that Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society will pay $500 into the treasury of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Abolitionists will have to admit that the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society has been "shamefully calumniated." Thinks of home and garden in Cambridge and of O. Johnson's work as editor of the Liberator.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:359-360.

Letters, v.2, no.188

1 Weather
2 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895
5 Chace, William M., 1814-1862
6 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1840] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.45

[21 May]

To George William Benson

[(New York)] Still raining. W.L.G. is still staying with T. Van Rensalaer. Sends message of affection to brother James. Postscript reports on N. P. Rogers's health. A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in. [With this is a letter from J. C. Jackson to George W. Benson.]

Letters, v.2, no.189

1 Weather
2 Van Rensalaer, Thomas
3 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
4 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 May
Vol.3
No.46

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«In the Gulf Stream» Six days at sea but only one day's sail from New York. There is little prospect of reaching London in time for the Convention. Describes ship and passengers in derogatory terms. Reports on diet, N. P. Rogers's health and his own. Includes stanza of poem on homesickness. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.192

1 Ocean travel
2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 Anti-Slavery poetry
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4,11 June
Vol.3
No.47

To James Holley Garrison

«Near Grand Banks» Head winds are causing delay. Expects that the World Convention to be nearly over by the time he arrives in London. Is much offended by the behavior of the cabin passengers. On June 11, the winds were more favorable. W.L.G. longs to see his brother restored to health and reconciled to God. Is concerned with the welfare of the maltreated sailors.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Pencilled note dated June 16 announces arrival in Liverpool.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:362.

Letters, v.2, no.194

1 Weather
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
I Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
21 Sept.
Vol.3
To «James Holley Garrison» No.48

«(Near Grand Banks)» A copy of that part of the letter, written at sea on June 11,1840, which pertains to salvation of J. H. Garrison.
Ms. copy of L. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.194

I [Garrison, James Holley] 1801-1842

1840
15 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.49

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

(At sea). Hopes to reach Liverpool within 24 hours. Describes the weather and the sea. Includes a 19-stanza poem, *To a New Visitant*, by J. H. Wiffen, copied from *The Mirror of Literature, Amusement and Instruction*.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed in pencil with initials.

Letters, v.2, no.199

1 Weather
I Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme, 1792-1856
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

15-[16]

June

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.50

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Near Holyhead] Passed Hollyhead[sic] in a violent gale and dense fog. Pilot boarded ship at 8 p.m., bringing the Liverpool Chronicle, which reported an attempt to assassinate Queen Victoria and Prince Albert. Edward Oxford, the assassin, was part negro and was therefore considered by the passengers to have been incapable of being insane at the time he committed the crime. Arrived in Liverpool at 11 a.m. on the 16th.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:364-365.

Letters, v.2, no.200

1 Weather
2 Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901
3 Albert, Prince Consort of Queen Victoria, 1819-1861
4 Oxford, Edward
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
29 June

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.51

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹London› Comments on the World Convention. Says it has respectability, talent and numbers, but lacks freedom of thought. The London Committee has exclusive management of it. Wendell Phillips's motion to admit women delegates was rejected by a large majority. G. Thompson urged W. P. to withdraw it. W. L.G., N. P. Rogers, C. L. Remond and W. Adams refused to enroll as delegates and watched from the galleries. The New Organization has attempted to injure them, but invitations pour in. The protest against the exclusion of women, drawn up by Prof. William Adam, was tabled on N. Colver's motion. D. O'Connell denounced American slaveholders. Remond's speech was cheered. Met L[illegible] Byron and other noted women.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/[illegible].

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison. II:381-385.

1 World's Anti-Slavery Convention, 1840
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Rogers, Nathaniel
5 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
6 Adams, William, 1790-1868
7 Adam, William, 1796-1881
8 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
9 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
10 Byron, Anne Isabella (Millbanke) lady, 1792-1860
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 July Vol.3
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.52

‹London› Rejoices at the birth of a son. Has decided to stay abroad another month. N. P. Rogers is reluctant to take charge of the *National Anti-Slavery Standard*. The delegates to the Convention were splendidly entertained by Mrs. ‹Amelia› Opie and the Quaker banker, Samuel Gurney. The Duchess of Sutherland desires an interview with W.L.G. ‹B. R.› Haydon is painting the Convention. W.L.G. will sit for his portrait. Has seen Lady Byron repeatedly. C. L. Remond is received everywhere. Lucretia Mott wins "golden opinions." W.L.G. will go to see Thomas Clarkson and H. Martineau.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.202

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillip[illegible], 1840-
2 National Anti-Slavery Standard
3 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
4 Opie, Amelia (Alderson) 1769-1853
5 Gurney, Samuel, 1786-1856
6 Sutherland, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana (Howard)
   Leveson-Gower, duchess of, 1806-1868
7 Haydon, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846
8 Byron, Anne Isabella (Milbanke) lady, 1792-1860
9 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
10 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
11 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
12 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840
23 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.53

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Edinburgh» Arrived here with G. Thompson, N. P. Rogers and C. L. Remond. Mentions the sudden death of Mrs. Collins. Describes Temperance meeting at Exeter Hall and a speech by Daniel O'Connell. Tells of a similar meeting at Edinburgh at which W.L.G., Thompson, Rogers and Remond spoke. A public breakfast is to be given them. Likes Scotland better than England. Comments on secessionists from old Anti-Slavery platform at home. Refers to birth of Gertrude Chapman. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:395-398.

Letters, v.2, no.206

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
4 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
5 Chapman, Gertrude, 1840-1841
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

27 July

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.54

To Marcus Gunn

«Glasgow» Praises M. G.'s *Essay on the Domestic Policy of the United States*. Thinks it may further human rights. Considers that monarchy is accompanied by evils, but favors only peaceful change. Suggests adding to the essay a strong rebuke to Slavery.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.207

I Gunn, Marcus, addressee

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 Aug. Vol.3
No.55

To Joseph Pease

«Liverpool» Presents eight arguments for the overthrow of Slavery through competition of free labor in the production of cotton. Advocates England's obtaining cotton from British India.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:391-394.

Letters, v.2, no.208

1 India--Commerce--Cotton
I Pease, Joseph, 1772-1846

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Aug.

To George William Benson

Vol.3
No.56

«Boston» The crossing of the Atlantic in the steamship *Acadia* in 12 days is unprecedented. Is glad to hear of the improvement in his brother James's health. W.L.G., with his wife and baby, will visit G. W. B.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.209

1 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Ocean travel
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
<23> Aug.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.57

To Henry Clarke Wright

<Brooklyn, (Conn.)> Except for Slavery, America is preferable to Great Britain. Regards his recent mission abroad as very important. The refusal of W.L.G., N. P. Rogers, C. L. Remond and W. Adams to become members of the Convention promoted the consideration of women's rights. Lectured and distributed tracts on Temperance and Non-Resistance. Praises Rogers and hopes he will edit the Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard. G. Thompson was ashamed of his speech at the Convention. W. L.G. was not troubled by the hostility of J. Leavitt, A. A. Phelps and W. Goodell.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in *Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison*, II:409-410.

Letters, v.2, no.212

1 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
3 Adams, William, 1790-1868
4 Temperance
5 Non-Resistance Society
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
8 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
9 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

31 Aug.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.58

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

«Boston» Mentions the departure in a ferryboat of the friends who saw him off at Liverpool. R. D. Webb came over from Dublin. Describes the shabby treatment received on the Acadia as occupants of the "forward cabin," retained for Anti-Slavery self-denial. Gives an account of the passage, the death and burial at sea of the third officer and the arrival at Halifax and Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.213

1 Ocean travel
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
I Pease, ~~Elizabeth, 1807-1897~~
Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897

1840
1 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.59

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

«Boston» New organization tried to alienate affection of colored people from G. Describes meeting held in Marlboro Chapel by colored friends to welcome him and Rogers. Right hand of fellowship given by John T. Hilton. At new organizers' meeting Colver was abusive. Mrs.Chapman is "even more arduous in her labors." Rogers and G. will show up World's Convention at state A.S. meetings. Quotes editorial from Quaker paper The Friend. William Bassett excluded from Society of Friends.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Llo[illegible]rrison II, p.411-13.

Letters, v.2, no.214

1 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
2 Hilton, John Telemachus, 1802-1864
3 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
4 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
5 Bassett, William, 1803-1871
6 Friends, Society of
I pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

Nichol

1840
1 Sep.

Garrison, William Loyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.60

To Joseph Pease

«Boston» Refers to Manchester meeting on British India question. Urges cultivation of cotton in India to relieve famine of natives and strike at American slavery. Quotes pro-slavery New York Herald in connection with India movement. Both Van Buren and Harrison hostile to anti-slavery. Bostonians Hubbard Winslow and Nehemiah Adams, deadly foes of anti-slavery cause, on tour to England.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.393 note.

Letters, v.2, no.215

1 India--Commerce--Cotton
2 Van Buren, Martin, 1782-1862
3 Harrison, William Henry, 1773-1841
4 Winslow, Hubbard, 1800-1864
5 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878
6 New York Herald--newspaper
I pease, Joseph, 1772-1846

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Sep. Vol.3
No.61

To Amos Farnsworth

«Boston» Answers invitation of Groton A.S.Society to lecture. Must go to New Hampshire State Convention to help settle question of Rogers's editorship of Standard. Seceders (from Garrisonians) fear his caustic pen. Compares English landscape with scenery at home. Henry G. Chapman is ill; G. deplores his treatment by regular physician.
Ms. copy of L. 2p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.217

1 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
2 National A.S. Standard, newspaper
3 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842
I Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Sep. Vol.3
No.62

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Comments on England: admires landscape, but could not enjoy it because of seeing misery contrasted with opulence. Sudden death of Queen Victoria would start overthrow of monarchy. Likes Scotch better than English. Wants Rogers to be editor of Standard, but he shrinks from post. James C. Jackson refuses to be permanent editor. Comments on World Convention and London Committee. Tells of reception by colored friends in Boston and Salem. Henry G. Chapman had another attack of bleeding.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in *Will[illegible]Lloyd Garrison*, II, p.401 note.

Letters, v.2, no.218

1 Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-
2 Rigers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895
4 National A.S. Standard, newspaper
5 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1840
17 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.64

To George William Benson

«Boston» Urges George to attend non-resistance meeting. Recommends that brother James «H Garrison» remain in Brooklyn, away from city temptations.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.220

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Benson, -George William, 1808-1879

1840
17 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.63

To James Holley Garrison

«Boston» Advises brother to remain with George «Benson» through winter. Recommends taking Thompsonian course. Gives family news; baby is named Wendell Phillips. Whig Bunker Hill Parade foolish. Little doubt of Harrison's election. A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.413 note.

Letters, v.2, no.221

1 Thomson, Samuel, 1769-1843
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Garrison, Wendlel Phillips, 1840-
4 Harrison, William Henry, 9th Pres. of U.S., 1773-1841
I Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Sep. Vol.3
No.67

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

‹Boston› Rejoices that Thomas Clarkson has publicly abandoned Colonization Society. Introduces John A. Collins as "zealous and efficient" advocate of emancipation. Refers to critical situation with third party and new organization. Fears American A.S. Society, with National A.S. Standard, must sink without aid from abroad. Requests E.P. and George Thompson to counsel Collins. Rogers and G. will give account of their doings in England at State A.S. Convention in Worcester.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]ison, II, p.416-17.

Letters, v.2, no.223

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
2 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1840
30 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.65

To Joseph Pease

«Boston» Introduces John A. Collins, General Agent of Mass. A.S. Society, deputed by National Society to visit England. Aid needed from abroad. Thrilled at account of Manchester meeting on British India. Hopes for manufacture of free cotton from India.

A.L.s, 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.224

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 Cotton growing and manufacture--India
I Pease, Joseph, 1772-1846

1840 Garrison, William Loyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Sep.
Vol.3
No.66

To Joseph Pease

«Boston» Extract from that part of letter no.65 which pertains to John A. Collins.
Ms. copy of L. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.224

see Ms. A.1.1 v.3, p.65 for the entire letter by William Lloyd Garrison, 30 Sept. 1840.

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
I Pease, Joseph, 1772-1846

Ms.A.1.1
v.3
p.68

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to John A. Collins; Boston, 15 Oct. 1840.

Letters, v.2, no.228

I. Collins, John Anderson, [illegible]-1879.

1840 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1 Nov.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.69

To George William Benson

«Boston.» Wishes J. H. Garrison to remain in Brooklyn through winter. Is pleased that his wife's mother will stay with them in Cambridgeport. Urges G. W. B. to attend the meeting of the Rhode Island State Society. The call for the Sabbath Convention makes a stir among the clergy and alarms some of the Abolitionists. Several subscribers have discontinued the Liberator for publishing the call. Urges G. W. B. to attend the Convention with H. C. Wright and W. Coe.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:423-424.

Letters, v.2, no.229

1 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844
4 Sabbath
5 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
6 Coe, William
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1840
1 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.70

To John Anderson Collins

«Boston» A letter sent to J. A. C. was opened and read by the ship's surgeon. Comments on the speeches of the following at the Sabbath Convention: A. A. Phelps, N. Colver, C.T. Torrey, S. Osgood, L. Lee, S. Hawley, J. V. Himes, P. R. Russell & E. T. Taylor. W. H. Harrison elected President. G. Bradburn and J. Rankin voted for him. N. P. Rogers writes for both the *Nat. A-S Standard* and the *Herald of Freedom*. O. Johnson is still in New York. J. C. Jackson is lecturing in western N.Y.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in *William Lloyd [illegible]rison*, III:427-429.

Letters, v.2, no.230

1 Taylor, Edward t., 1794- 1871
2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809- 1889
3 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895
4 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
5 Sabbath
6 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
7 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
8 Torrey, Charles Turner, 18131-1846
9 Osgood, Samuel, 1774-1862
10 Lee, Luther, 1800-1889.-
11 Hawley, Silas, 1815-1883
12 Himes, Joshua Vaughan, 1805-
13 Russell, Philemon R
14 Harrison, William Henry, Pres. U.S., 1773-1841
15 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

16 Rankin, John, 1793-
1886
I Collins, John
Anderson, 1810-
1879

1840
1 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.71

To Elizabeth Pease

«Boston» Disapproved of J. A. Collins's trip to England to raise money for the Nat. A-S Standard and the American A-S Society. Complains of the confusion and discord caused by the New Organization. Is glad that J. G. Birney and H. B. Stanton were well received as American Abolitionists in the British Isles. The result of the presidential election made Birney's nomination look ridiculous. G. Bradburn voted in violation of his pledge. Mrs. M. W. Chapman replied to the accusations of M. V. Ball against the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in *William Lloyd [illegible]ison*, III:431, note.

Letters, v.2, no.231

1810 -

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1[illegible]-1879
2 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
3 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
4 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
5 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
6 Ball, Martha V
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

Letters: 1841

1841
4 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.72

To James Holley Garrison

«Boston» Answers complaints of his brother, and urges him to remain in Brooklyn. Exhorts him to avoid liquor like a rattlesnake. Opposes his wish to walk to Boston.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters of William Lloyd Garrison, ed. Merrill, vol. 3, Ltr. no. 1.

I Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842

1841 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

5 Jan.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.73

To «Samuel Joseph May»

«Boston» Criticises the emptiness of New Year's wishes. E. G. Loring and E. Quincy are willing to speak at the annual meeting, which will be in the State House. Wants S. J. May to speak also. Urges Plymouth to send a strong delegation. Expects Joel Prentiss Bishop to give trouble.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Ltr. of WLG, ed by Merrill, v.3, no.2

1 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
2 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
3 Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1841 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

7 Jan. Vol.3

To George William Benson No.74

‹Boston› Comments jocosely on G. W. B.'s sale of his estate. Proposes that he move to the vicinity of Boston to form "a little social community." W. M. Chace is ready for it. Is cheered by the news that brother James is now in good spirits. Hopes he will remain with G. W. B. until G. W. B. moves. Comments on the evil of drink, and on his brother's noble traits. Gerrit Smith sent ten dollars in aid of the Liberator. Nearly 500 subscribers have been lost. Some could not tolerate the Sabbath Convention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd [illegible]son, III: 25, note & 40, note.

Ltrs. of WLG., ed. by Merrill, v.3, no.3.

1 Chace, William M., 1814-1862
2 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
3 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.39

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to John Harfield Tredgold; Boston, 29 Jan. 1841.

Resolutions of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society; Collins; the world's conference.

I Tredgold, John Harfield, 1798-1842.

1841 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Apr.
Vol.3
No.75

To «John Anderson Collins»

«Boston» Anxious that Collins return to resume general agency for Mass. A.S. Society. All agency operations suspended during C.'s absence, hence friends of Society less disposed to contribute. Quotes resolution adopted at special meeting of Society, requesting C.'s return. Sympathizes with C. because of assaults on his character and mission. A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed by Garrison and Ellis Gray Loring.

I Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
II Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

1841
1 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.76

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

«Boston» Trusts Collins will sail home on 4th inst. Nathaniel Colver's attempt to injure Collins's character excites indignation. Comments on Colver's statement to Joseph Sturge that G. headed infidel convention. Defends his religious views. Agrees with Friends on sabbath, ministry, etc. Colver has mortal antipathy to views of Friends. G. grieved at Sturge's conduct toward him. Regrets that Collins applied to London Committee for aid. Thanks E.P. for her help. Hears good news from Chapmans in Hayti. John Quincy Adams is pleading case of Amistad captives.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]ison III: 2-4

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
3 Sturges, Joseph, 1793-1859
4 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842
5 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
6 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848
7 Amistad (schooner)
I Pease, Elizabeth, [redacted]

1841
1 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.77

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

«Boston» Expresses gratitude. Points out irrelevance of attack on his religious views by British abolitionists. Bitterest English opponents are in Society of Friends. Explains his views. Sabbath Convention was induced to cut off free discussion. Bible test introduced by Colver, Phelps, Torrey, St.Clair "to make capital for new organization." Denies validity of accusation by Anne Braithwaite. Quotes numerous passages of scripture. Refers to work by J.H.Noyes. Is waiting for arrival of Collins. Praises Remond, criticizes: Joseph Sturge. Mrs. Child has charge of Standard.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed largely in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison III: 10

1 Friends, Society of
2 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
3 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
4 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846
5 St.Clair, Alanson
6 Braithwaite, Anne, 1788-1859
7 Noyes, John Humphrey, 1811-1886
8 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
9 Sturge, Joseph, 1793-1859
10 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
11 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

DIGITIZED

1841 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Sep. Vol.3

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol, No.78

«Boston» Sends messages to Thompson, William Smeal, John Murray, and Irish friends. Anti-slavery struggle at home increases in vigor, enlivened by return of Phillips, Chapman, Collins. Next week annual meeting of Non-Resistance Society in Boston; Lucretia Mott expected. Frightful riot in Cincinnati started by quarrel between white rowdies and colored people. City authorities sided with mob. G. took jaunt to White Mountains with Rogers.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison III: 18 note.

1 Riots
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Smeal, William, 1793-1877
4 Murray, John, -1849
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
6 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842
7 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
8 Non-Resistance Society
9 Mott, Lucretia, 1793-1880
10 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1841
26 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.79

To[Francis Jackson?]

[Boston] Lengthy development of pun "the downfall of [the Thanksgiving] Turkey." Postscript 8-line verse on same theme.

Ms. copy of L. 2p. 11 x 8 in.

Copy made by Parker Pillsbury on June 4, 1883.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
II Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

1841
17 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.80

To George William Benson

«Cambridgeport» Believes Knapp's circular, hostile toward G. and Liberator Committee, was drawn up by «J.P.» Bishop. Seth Sprague of Duxbury sees devil let loose on old Mass. A.S. Society. G. denies charges brought against him. Believes circular will do mischief, be widely disseminated in England. Receipts of Liberator fall $500 short of expenses. Approves of «D.L.» Child's article in Standard.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on blank pages of printed circular, on first of which a note from I. Knapp t[illegible] Editor of Liberator is crossed out. Circular signed by Is[illegible]napp, endorsed by J.Cutts Smith, Hammlet Bates.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 39-40

1 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
2 Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901
3 Sprague, Seth, 1760-1846
4 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Bates, Hamlett,

Smith, John Cutts

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.81

9 Jan.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Describes severe illness of his sister-in-law Mary. Dr. Wesselhoeft, friend of Dr.Follen, has treated her. G. wants George to come. Brother James low in spirits. First number of "Knapp's Liberator" issue yesterday; articles scurrilous.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Benson, Mary, 1797-1842
2 Wesselhoeft, Robert, 1796-1852
3 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
4 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.82

30c1.a28.

Jan.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Mary's condition changed for worse. Doctor thinks George should come. G. brought his son George from Providence, ill. Meeting in State House grand. Speakers: Bradburn, sarcastic; Col. Miller of Vermont, J.C. Fuller, Rogers, Abby Kelley, Remond, Douglass, W. Phillips, and G. Faneuil Hall meeting tonight may have row. Irish address may excite Yankee blood.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Benson, Mary, 1797-1842
2 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
3 Miller, Jonathan P., 1796-1847
4 Fuller, James Cannings, 1793 -1847 —
5 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
6 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
7 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
8 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
9 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
10 Irish Address
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.3 No.83

29 Jan.

To George William Benson

«Boston» Mary Benson is dying. George to come. Last night's Meeting at Faneuil Hall glorious. Many Irishmen present, to hear Irish address. Speakers: Bradburn, Quincy, Col.Miller, J.D.Fuller, W.Phillips, Remond, Douglass.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Benson, Mary, 1797-1842
2 Irish address
3 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
4 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
5 Miller, Jonathan P., 1797-1847
6 Fuller, James Cannings, -1847
7 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
8 Remond, Chas. Lenox, 1810-1873
9 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842
27 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.84

To Charles L. Corkran

«Boston» Introduces Thomas Davis of Providence, R.I., Irish born, who knows all leading abolitionists. Crisis at hand, which may end in dissolution of Union, but also in downfall of slave system. G. inserted Corkran's letter in Liberator. G. gives his views on non-resistance in the light of Christianity.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letter is addressed to Paris.

1 Davis, Thomas, 1806-1895
2 Non-Resistance Society
I Corkran, Charles L   , addressee

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Feb. Vol.3

To Richard Davis Webb No.85

«Boston» Introduces Thomas Davis, who will visit his native Ireland. Henry G. Chapman and wife have sailed for Hayti because of his poor health; fears he may not return. Great excitement in Congress over John Q. Adams's petition for peaceable dissolution of American Union. Enthusiastic meeting in Faneuil Hall to unroll Irish Address. Irish papers in Boston sneered at Address.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Davis, Thomas, 1806-1895,
2 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842
3 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
4 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848
5 Irish address
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1842
18 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.86

To «Sarah M. Douglass»

«Boston» Condolence on the death of Miss Douglass' mother, appreciation of deceased. Inquires about success of Robert «Douglass» Notes death of James Forten; praises him. Henry C. Wright is in Philadelphia; remarks on how he is slandered. Ms.copy of L. 4p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Robert Douglass was a portrait painter.

1 Douglass, Robert M. J., 1809-1887.
2 Forten, James, 1766-1842
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Douglass, Sarah Mapps, 1806-1882.

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 Mar.
To George William Benson
Vol.3
No.87

«Boston» Plans to go to Albany on 21st April with C.L. Remond to attend A.S. Convention with special reference to Irish Address. Many Irish in Albany. Will try to visit Northampton with Remond and Wendell Phillips. «D.L.» Child should stimulate attendance at anniversary meeting of American A.S. Society. G. is both Irish Repealer and American Repealer, favoring dissolution of Union. Conspiracy between Irish demagogues and Southern slaveholders. If O'Connell remains true, Southern sympathy for Ireland will stop. Refers to Creole meeting.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rison, III: 49-51.

1 Irish address
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
5 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Apr.

To George William Benson

Vol.3
No.88

«Cambridgeport» Concerns financial affairs of Benson's cousin Thurber. G. will go to Albany, having heard that Eastern New York A.S. Society was to be formed on old organization basis. Does not know if Remond can go. Will visit Benson on return. G. suffering from scrofula; son Willie sick with fever. Brother James's state varies. Fears H.C. Wright's mission will fail from want of funds.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Eastern New York Anti-Slavery Society
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
4 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

12 Apr. Vol.3

No.89

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» Application for funds to finance Wright's mission to England not yet successful. Names two donors. Coues at Portsmouth unable to assist because of business depression. G. thinks unwillingness to lose Wright's services selfish. Comments on Rogers's attitude. Mrs.Child overscrupulous in refusing to publish resolutions of Non-Resistance Society respecting Wright's mission. G. quite ill, probably with scarlet fever. Isaac Knapp's wife died. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman arrived at Hayti.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/8 in.

1 Coues, Samuel Elliott, 1797-1867
2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880
4 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
5 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842
6 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.90

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson consoling him on child's death, Anne's illness, discussing possible outcome of debate on repeal of Union, Dr. Wesselhoeft's expected visit to Northampton and urging Benson to attend N.E. Convention with D.L. Child, Wm. Adam and Dr. Hudson; Cambridge, Mass., 13 May 1842. 1s. (4p.)

9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Secession
2 Benson, Anna Elizabeth, 1801-1843
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4 Wesselhoeft, Robert, 1797-1852
5 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
6 Adam, William, 1797?-1881
7 Hudson, Erasmus Darwin, 1806-1880
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879
dpa

— Benson, Eliza Davis, 1841-1842

Ms. v. A. 1. 1 v. 3, p. 91

1842
15 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.v.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.91
oversize

To Elizabeth Pease

[Boston] Tells of death and character of Mary Benson. Meditates on death. Quotes poem of Mrs.Hemans. Charles Stuart, once G.'s friend, now enemy, is circulating Knapp's Liberator. Knapp accused G., with Francis Jackson, Ellis G. Loring, Samuel Philbrick, Edmund Quincy, William Bassett, of defrauding him. Gives at length history of Liberator, dissolution of partnership with Knapp, and final transfer of ownership. Records Knapp's lack of business ability, debt, drinking, marriage, misery and death of wife.
A.L.s. 4p. 15 7/8 x 10 ~~5/8~~ 3/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, III: 41-42.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Knapp's Liberator
3 Benson, Mary, 1797-1842
4 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
5 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
6 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
7 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
8 Philbrick, Samuel, 1789-1859
9 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
10 Bassett, William, 1803-1871
11 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (Browne) 1794-1835
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1804-1897

1842
10 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Samuel Joseph May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.92

«Boston» Has shown May's letter respecting annual meeting of Plymouth Society to Jairus Lincoln. Mass. A.S. Society will, in fall, be glad to employ May as one of its agents, if he cares to consecrate himself to the preaching of anti-slavery doctrines.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Lincoln, Jairus
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

2 July

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.93

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

[Boston] Hopes E. Pease will visit America, together with George Thompson. Refers to stir made by G.'s call for dissolution of American Union. Disclaimer by Executive Committee of Parent [American A.S.] Society has been condemned by abolitionists. G. considers it merely error of judgment. States his ideas on religion and morality. Henry C. Wright to leave for England in August. Describes his preaching; his forte lies in addressing children.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Disunion
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1804-1897
Nichol

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.94

A.L.S. to G.W. Benson on Anna & Sarah Benson, meeting with Dr. Hudson, anti-slavery tour of Maine with George Foster, July 4th lecture at Lowell, Collins' appointment as General Agent, and Rhode Island politics; Boston, 8 July 1842.
1s. (4p.) 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Benson, Anna Elizabeth, 1801-1843
2 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1850
3 Hudson, Erasmus Darwin, 1805-1880
-4 Foster, George J., 1810-1876
5 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1890
6 Rhode Island--Politics & government
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879
dpa

1842
10 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.95

To George William Benson

‹Boston› Congratulates George on birth of son, and announces birth of his own fourth son. Will probably be named Francis Jackson or Charles Follen. Acknowledges account of slave case to be used in Liberator. Doubts if Elias Smith's mission in Maine will be successful. Brother James's lungs probably incurable.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1-Garrison, Charles Follen, 1842-1849
2 Smith, Elias, ~~c.1795-18~~87 1815 - 1887
3 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842
1 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.96

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» Sympathizes with Wright on his mission abroad. Is convinced it will do good to himself, as to moral and philanthropic enterprises. Sends greetings to friends in British Isles. Mentions kindnesses received from John Murray and William Smeal in Scotland. G.'s new son will be named Charles Follen.

A.L.s. 4p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Murray, John,   -1849 —
2 Smeal, William, 1793-1877
3 Garrison, Charles Follen, 1842-1849
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Oct. Vol.3

To George William Benson No.97

«Boston» Wishes Benson to come. Brother James cannot live much longer. G. has financial difficulties: unable to settle with creditors. Has received loans from Philbrick and Jackson.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
2 Philbrick, Samuel, 1789-1859
3 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Oct. Vol.3
To George William Benson No.98

«Cambridgeport» Brother James died at 3 this morning. Would like Benson's attendance at funeral. Intends ceremonies to be plain and free; will probably speak against war system, navy, intemperance, etc.
A.L.s. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letter addressed on cover to Anna E. Benson.

1 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1842
21 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.99

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Waterloo (N.Y.)» At house of Thomas McClintock, G. gives account of Albany-Utica-Rochester journey. Met Alvan Stewart in Utica, declined staying with him. Made him and James C. Jackson uneasy with talk about third party. At Rochester, cordial reception from Post, Burtis, etc. Joined by Abby Kelley. W.L.Chaplin tried to champion third party, "made miserable work of it." From Rochester to Farmington. Evening assembly at J.C. Hathaway's. At Waterloo, addresses by Collins, Jacob Ferris, Abby Kelley, and G. "blowing up priesthood... sabbath etc." Great interest in Latimer case.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in *William Llo[illegible]rrison* III: 63-67.

1 McClintock, Thomas, 1792?-1876
2 Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849
3 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895
4 Post, Isaac, 1798-1872
5 Burtis, Lewis B. (1793-1868) —
6 Kelley Foster, Abby, 1811-1887
7 Chaplin, William Lawrence, 1796-1871
8 Hathaway, Joseph C
9 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
10 Ferris, Jacob —
11 Latimer, George, fugitive slave
12 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves

13 Political parties
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1842
27 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.100

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Syracuse (N.Y.)» Praises hospitality in this section. Left Waterloo for Syracuse with Collins. Entertained at splendid mansion of Stephen Smith and Wing Russell. Collins ill there. Convention opened with only eleven present in morning. Crowded in evening. G. made stir with heresies. Next day, S.S. Foster, accusing Methodist Church, caused riot. Another day Foster gained respectful audience and was followed by lawyers Hiram Cummings and D.D. Hillis as opponents. Town in ferment, but tide "turning in our favor." Wishes Foster would use more discretion. Will lecture in Albany. Has influenza. Believes in animal magnetism.

A.L.s. 4p. ~~9 &.'~~ x 7 7/[illegible].
9 3/4 x 7 7/8

Printed in *William Lloyd Garrison* III: 67-71.

1 Riots
2 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
3 Smith, Stephen, 1776-1854 - of Syracuse
4 Russell, Wing
5 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
6 Cummings, Hiram -
7 Hillis, David Duncan, ca. 1808-1859
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

*Ms.Am.
194

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.L. ("Copy") to John T. Norton; Cambridgeport, Mass., 17 Dec. 1842. 1 s. (4 p.)

Transcription in the hand of Edmund Quincy.

I Norton, John Treadwell, 1795-1869

1843
28 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.101

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

<Boston> Letter from Joseph Barker to appear in *Liberator*. G. and three children had scarlet fever, wife ill when they convalesced. Commends H.C. Wright, now on mission in England. Refers to Dwarkananth Tagore; doubts utility and safety of George Thompson's (Indian) mission. Comments on present condition of England: blames abuses on throne, aristocracy, and union of church and state. Notes death of Jonathan Backhouse. Remarks on exclusion of women from next general A.S. Convention in London. American A.S. Society will refuse to be represented.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Woman--Rights of women
3 Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1843
28 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.102

To Richard Webb

«Boston» Refers to Webb's protest against publishing H.C. Wright's eulogy of him and other Dublin friends; philosophizes on praise and scorn of reformers. Tells about his recent illness; his children. Named youngest son after Charles Follen, who perished on steamer Lexington. Anti-slavery operations are driven at great speed; believes result will be dissolution of Union.
A.L.s. 2p. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

With this is letter from Garrison to Hannah Webb.

1 Disunion
2 Garrison, Charles Follen, 1842-1849
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1843
1 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.102

To Hannah Webb

«Boston» Expresses gratitude for his visit to Dublin. Praises work and character of Henry C. Wright. Answers question about education of his boys. Comments on repeal of "intermarriage law" in Massachusetts.

A.L.s. 2p. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. «With Garrison, William Lloy to Richard Davis Webb, 28 Feb. 1843»

1 Marriage law
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1843
1 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.103

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» Describes his sickness from scarlatina; was in care of Dr.Wesselhoeft, friend of late Follen. Illness of family. Death of brother James. At funeral, G. exposed war system and religion in U.S. Happy that Wright appreciates G.'s Irish friends; praises them and Elizabeth Pease. *Non-Resistant* will probably not be renewed now, partly because of Wright's absence. Capital punishment widely discussed; debate in Broadway Tabernacle, N.Y., between T.O'Sullivan and Rev. George B. Cheever. Petitions before (Mass.) Legislature for abolition of capital punishment. Intermarriage law passed both houses of Legislature. Latimer petition to Legislature had 65,000 names [illegible]t to Congress entrusted to John Quincy Adams. Miller excitement grows.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Wesselhoeft, Robert, 1796-1852
2 Garrison, James Holley, 1801-1842
3 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
4 Non-Resistant, periodical
5 Capital punishment--U.S.
6 O'Sullivan, J
7 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
8 Marriage law
9 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves
10 Latimer, George, fugitive slave
11 Adams, John Quincy, pres. U.S., 1767-1848
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1843
3 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.104

To George William Benson

«Boston» Benson's mother is out of danger. G. does not know author of communication from Dorchester published in Liberator, answered by William Adam. Is gratified by fiscal success of Benson's operations. Considers leaving Cambridgeport to move to city.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844
2 Adam, William, 1796-1881.
3 Northampton Association of Education and Industry
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

24 Mar.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.105

To James Needham Buffum

[Cambridgeport] G. and family have decided to move to city rather than to lynn; thanks Buffum for opportunity to occupy his house. G.'s sister[in-law] Anna critically ill, treated by Dr. Wesselhoeft.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Benson, Anna, 1801-1843
2 Wesselhoeft, Robert, 1796-1852
I Buffum, James Needham, 1807-1887

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1 Apr.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.106

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» Since Wright left, little has been done for non-resistance. Refers to debate between Cheever and O'Sullivan on capital punishment. "Our" petition against capital punishment reported on unfavorably by committee of State Legislature. Collins will probably resign anti-slavery agency to work for Owen's brand of socialism. G. does not think Collins's moral philosophy sufficiently Christian. Joshua Coffin is lecturing on South. G. intends to move from Cambridgeport to house of E. G. Loring. Colver, Phelps, Leavitt appointed delegates to London A.S. convention by new organization.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 3/4 x 7 5/[illegible].

1 Capital punishment--U.S.
2 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
3 O'Sullivan, John Louis, 1813-1895.
4 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
5 Owen, Robert, 1771-1858
6 Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864
7 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
8 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
9 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
10 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1794-1870

1843
1 May-
10 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Phoebe Jackson

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.107

[Cambridgeport] Concerned with G.'s poor health. Effort to read address at New England A.S. Convention injured lungs. Dr.Warren, Dr.Wesselhoeft, Dr.Greene, Dr.Bowditch all disagree. Has been examined by two clairvoyants, who also disagree.
Ms.copy of L. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, III: 83 note.

transcribed by Wendell Phillips Garrison?

1 Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856
2 Wesselhoeft, Robert, 1796-1852
3 Greene, Henry Bowen Clarke, 1800-1848
4 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892
5 Clairvoyance
I Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 June
Vol.3
No.108

To George William Benson

«Boston» Discusses plans to stay, with family, in Northampton. New England «A.S.» Convention was inspring; why did no abolitionist appear from Northampton? G. troubled with various complaints. Examined by Dr.Warren, but Dr.Wesselhoeft disagrees with Dr.Warren and Dr.Bowditch. G. thinks Dr.Wesselhoeft nearer right than Dr.Warren. Favorable notice of Northampton Association by Benjamin C. Bacon in New York Tribune.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison III: 82 note.

1 New England Anti-Slavery Convention, 1843
2 Northampton Association of Education and Industry
3 Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856
4 Wesselhoeft, Robert, 1796-1852
5 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892
6 Bacon, Benjamin C., 1803-1874
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.109

20 June

To George William Benson

[Boston] Concerned with arrangements for moving family to Northampton. Comments on Bunker Hill pageant and President Tyler's visit. Tyler made no reply to request for interview to present address of New England A.S. Convention.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Tyler, John, pres. U.S., 1790-1862
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
v.41
p.32

Letter to Maria W. Chapman; Northampton, 7 July 1843.

I Chapman, Maria W(Weston), 1806-1885.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.
1.1
v.3
no.110

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson on attending Springfield convention with James Boyle and Dr. Hudson and commenting on Northampton Association and failure of D.L. Child's beet sugar experiment; Northampton, Mass., 15 July 1843. 1s. (4p.)

9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Boyle, James
2 Hudson, Erasmus Darwin, 1805-1880
3 Northampton Association of Education & Industry
4 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
dpa

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.111

1843
2 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Francis Jackson

«Northampton (Mass.)». Delighted to hear what Jackson is doing to enlarge South Cove. Happy that William F. White has gone on great Western anti-slavery tour. Donation of Thomas Sturge liberal and timely, justifying faith that money would come forth to support Western Conventions. Refers to gift of land by J.C. Gore and its acquisition in name of Mass. A.S. Society. Looks forward to visit of Jackson and «N.P.» Rogers in Northampton.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3 4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Hundred Conventions
2 White, William ~~F~~ Abijah, 1818-1856.
3 Sturge, Thomas
4 Gore, John C.
5 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.111

2 Aug.

To Francis Jackson

[Northampton (Mass.)] Delighted to hear what Jackson is doing to enlarge South Cove. Happy that William F. White has gone on great Western anti-slavery tour. Donation of Thomas Sturge liberal and timely, justifying faith that money would come forth to support Western Conventions. Refers to gift of land by J.C. Gore and its acquisition in name of Mass. A.S. Society. Looks forward to visit of Jackson and [N.P.] Rogers in Northampton.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3 4 x 7 3/4 in.

1843
9 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.19
No.33

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Northampton, Mass.» Reports on the improvement of his wife and her mother who were injured in a carriage accident. The writer believes that John A. Collins's resignation was probably seasonable on account of his "deep and absorbing interest" in the "no property scheme" and the "insignificance in which he has held the anti-slavery enterprise" for some time past. "I despise and abhor the spirit that would persecute or proscribe him, on account of his peculiar notions respecting property..."; although the writer considers these notions fallacious, he fears nothing but the "cowardly or despotic suppression of thought and speech." Wants to know all the facts in the case of Collins's "p[illegible]l affair" with C.L.Remond and F. Douglass. Remarks on the [illegible]derful transformation" of Nathaniel P. Rogers's mind. "His visit here was most refreshing to all hearts." The writer discusses David L. Child's

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza, "Mrs William Lloyd Garrison"
    1811-1876
3 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
4 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
5 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
6 Tappan, lewis
7 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
8 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1843
9 Sept.

Card 2

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.19
No.33

article "Where we are." Finds it surprising "that he should allow the Standard to be the voluntary trumpeter of Lewis Tappan and his ostentatious mission to England." Thinks that Child does not "understand, fully, the philosophy of our reform," and wishes that the addressee would consent to be the editor of the Standard in case a change of editorship should be needed. For the second time (Daniel) O'Connell has publicly assailed "one Mr. Lloyd Garrison" for his "irreligious" opinions.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

The accident referred to occurred in August, 1843, when a carriage upset in which Ga[illegible]n had been driving his wife, child, and mother-in-law. [illegible] W.L.Garrison, v. 3, 84.

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Sep. Vol.3
To Francis Jackson No.112

«Northampton (Mass.)» Would like information about house or tenement in town, into which to move with family; rent not to exceed $300. Mrs. Garrison's broken arm still useless; her mother unable to walk. Anne «Benson» cannot survive long. A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Benson, Anna, 1801-1843
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
24 Sep.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.113

To George William Benson

«Boston» Describes journey to Franklin, Conn., to consult Dr.Sweet about Mrs.Garrison's supposedly broken arm. Dr.Sweet diagnosed dislocation of elbow, previous maltreatment of case. G. has more confidence in Dr.Sweet than in all surgeons of Boston. Thinks of taking large new house on Pine Street; expects Oliver Johnson and wife to lodge with him. Johnson's father is dying.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Sweet, Stephen
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
16 Dec.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.114

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Boston] Refers to sickness in family and death of sister [in-law] Anna. Heard of Wright's poor health. Little activity for non-resistance since Wright left. Describes annual meeting [of Non-Resistance Society?]; resignation of E. Quincy as President, Adin Ballou elected. Fears annexation of Texas; President Tyler insulting to Mexico. Annual Mass. Fair to open soon. Irish contributions appreciated; mentions gift from Richard Allen and money donations from R. Webb and E. Pease for Liberator. Hatred of Liberator increasing. G. now living on Pine Street. Describes his sons. Collins absorbed in Skaneateles project; holds theory of R. Owen.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 1/4 x 7 1/[illegible]

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison III: 94-5note.

1 Benson, Anna E., 1801-1843
2 Non-Resistance Society
3 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
4 Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890
5 Texas--History--Republic, 1836-1846
6 Tyler, John, pres. U.S., 1790-1862
7 Allen, Richard, c.1803-1886
8 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
9 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
10 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
11 Liberator, newspaper

12 Owen, Ribert, 1771-1858
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1844 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Jan.
Vol.4
No.1

To Louisa Loring

«Boston» Thanks for gift of twenty dollars, especially acceptable as the Liberator fell about two hundred dollars short of expenses during past year. Appreciates liberal spirit of Lorings.

Ms.copy of L. 3p. 9 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Liberator-newspaper
I Loring, Louisa, d.1868

1844
12 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.4

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

.New Ipswich (N.H.). Zero temperature. Cordial reception at Hammond cottage. Reports on health, progress of his portrait painted by Hammond. G. has lectured here on slavery and non-resistance. Large, repectable audiences in spite of Mr. Luther Lee's cry "infidel." Tells of Second Advent woman endorsing his lecture; followers of Miller are "come-outers" from churches.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

1 Weather
2 Hammond, [Elisha] Livermore, 1799-1882
3 Lee, Luther, 1800-1889
4 Adventists
5 Miller, William, 1782-1849
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1844 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Jan. Vol.4
To George William Benson No.5

[New Ipswich, N.H.] Hammond cannot visit Benson this week, being occupied with G.'s portrait, from which engraving is to be made for volume of G.'s writings. Hammond has genius, but lacks practice; he would like to join Northampton Association. Praises Mrs. Hammond. Plan for Community House drawn by Hammond. Hopes Benson will attend annual meeting.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Hammond, [Elisha?] Livermore, 1799-1882
2 Hammond, Elizabeth Preston, 1804-1878
3 Northampton Association for Education and Industry
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1844 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 June Vol.4

To George William Benson No.6

«Boston» Catharine «Benson's wife» arrived at G.'s house and will, with her mother, leave for Northampton Friday; G. and wife will accompany them. Benson's mother and sister Sarah will go to Providence; mother's health frail. James Boyle was at Concord, N.H. meeting.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1-Benson, Catharine Knapp, 1809-1890
2 Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844
3 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1850
4 Boyle, James
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1844 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 June Vol.4
To George William Benson No.7

«Boston» Plea for acceptance, by Northampton community, of Mrs. Paul, friendless and homeless because she married, in England, the Rev. Nathaniel Paul, colored. Offers payment of her board, one half by Southwicks, and use of Mrs.Paul's labor.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Paul, Mrs Nathaniel (See Paul, Nathaniel, d.1839)
2 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866
3 Northampton Association for Education and Industry
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1844 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Aug. Vol.4
To George William Benson No.8

«Boston» Announces death of Benson's mother.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1844
28 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.9

To Samuel Joseph May

«(Boston)» Postscript to letter by Boune Spooner. G. urges May to let Plymouth people hear him. His visit might save Mr. «George Ware» Briggs from apostasy.
A.N.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 8 in. «With Spooner, Bourne, to Samuel Joseph May»

Address in Garrison's hand.

1 Briggs, George Ware, 1810-
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1844 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Oct. Vol.4
To Henry Clarke Wright No.10

«Boston» Dwells on Wright's illness and water cure; wants him to return. Decline of Non-Resistance Society since Wright left. His letter from Graeffenberg, published in Liberator, roused interest. "No Union with Slaveholders" motto of American A.S. Society. Gerrit Smith is electioneering for Birney. George Bradburn's defection for Liberty Party. Comments on Presidential campaign: Polk vs. Clay. Criticizes Joshua Leavitt. Whittier edits Liberty Party journal. Anti-Slavery Standard, under Quincy, Mrs.Chapman, and Gay, radical and spirited. Rogers hostile to every organization. Controversy over Herald of Freedom. Collins at Skaneateles Community. Reports death of Mrs.Benso[illegible]
A.L.s. 4p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/[illegible]. 75/8

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, III: 114note & 122note.

1 Benson, Sarah (Thurber) 1770-1844
2 Disunion
3 Non-Resistance Society
4 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
5 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
6 Polk, James Knox, 1795-1849
7 Clay, Henry, 1777-1852
8 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
9 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
10 National Anti-Slavery Standard--Newspaper
11 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
12 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
13 Gay, Sidney Howard, 1814-1888.
14 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
15 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

I Wright, Henry
Clarke, 1797-
1870.

Letters : 1845

1845
11 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.2

To Louisa Loring
Gilman

«Boston» Thanks for New Year's present of twenty dollars. Meditates on goodness and happiness. Refers to recent birth of daughter.
Ms. copy of L. 3p. 9 x 5 5/8 in.

Signed also by Helen E. Garrison.
Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, III: 133note.

1 Garrison Villard, Helen Frances (Fanny), 1844-1928
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
IILoring, Louisa, d.1868

Ms.Am.
1067
(6)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.N.S. to Mr. and Mrs. David Mack; Boston, 13 Feb. 1845. 1 s. (1 p.)

I.Mack, David, 1804-1878. II. Mack, Maria (Mrs. David)

Ms.v.A.1.1 v.4, p.11

Ms.vA.
1.1
v.4
p.11

oversize
manuscript

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to Richard Davis Webb discussing controversy between N.P. Rogers, John R. French and the N.H. Anti-Slavery Society and commenting on Irish support of South on Texas annexation out of hatred of England; Boston, 1 March 1845. 1s. (4p.) postal markings. 15 1/4 x 10 in

1 New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society
2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 French, John R 1819-
4 Texas--Hist.--Republic, 1836-1846
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
dpa

8

1845
19 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.12

To George William Benson

‹Boston› Quotes letter from James C. Jackson in Albany Patriot, which tells of conversation with James Boyle at Newark, N.J. Boyle called Garrison clique "devils incarnate," mentioned their attempts to cover up "rascality" of J.A. Collins; represented Garrison as controlled by Mrs.Chapman, and reported on controversy between ‹N.P.› Rogers and ‹S.S.› Foster.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Jackson, James Caleb, 1811[illegible]895
2 Boyle, James
3 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
4 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
5 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
6 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1845
2 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.13

To Francis Jackson

.(Boston). Request for loan of $50 - amount due to G. by another.
A.L.s. 3p. 5 x 4 in.

I Jackson, Frances, 1789-1861

1845
17 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.14

To Samuel Joseph May

<Boston> Remembers hospitality in Syracuse, especially of late Wing Russell and Stephen Smith. Received Syracuse paper containing complaint of peace discourse delivered by May; glad of May's stand. Calls attention to phonography and phonotypy invented by Isaac Pitman; compares discovery to that of printing. Has taken lessons of Augustus F. Boyle.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed largely in *William Lloyd Garrison*, III: 148.

1 Russell, Wing
2 Smith, Stephen, ~~d. 1854~~ 1776-1854.
3 Shorthand
4 Pitman, Isaac, ~~1807-~~ 1813-1897.
5 Boyle, Augustus F, b. 1818,
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1845
19 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
To James Miller McKim M'Kim

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.15

«Boston» Fidelity to anti-slavery profession requires total separation from Church and State. G.'s health poor; cannot attend «Eastern Penn. A.S. Society» meetings before Aug.9th. Will "sermonize" Sunday and lecture, if necessary, as substitute for Wendell Phillips. Looks forward to seeing Lucretia Mott. Compares fall of «N.P.» Rogers to that of Lucifer. A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Slavery and the church
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
4 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

*Ms.Am.
123
(2)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

American Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.: Fragment of larger communication in autograph of William Lloyd Garrison in name of the officers; [New York?] 19 July 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

1845 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Aug. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.23

«London» Is staying with George Thompson. Describes his house and unchanged character. Deplores his habit of taking snuff.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 5/8 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

MS Ch.B.10.38A

1846 Aug 1-4

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Ch B 10.38 A

To Edmund Quincy, Corn-Hill, Boston.

[Liverpool.] Describes the inconveniences of the trip across the Atlantic, and his happy reunion with Henry C. Wright and Richard Webb. Prince Albert was feted in the city for the laying of a corner-stone on a public building. Victoria is idolized. George Thompson may return with him to Boston. The World's Temperance Convention opens on the next day. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1845 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Aug. Vol.4
No.16

To James Miller McKim

«Boston» Sends message to Lucretia Mott that he will stay with her. Has not heard from Wendell Phillips, but expects Frederick him to redeem his pledge. Caroline Weston will come. Douglas and James N. Buffum will sail for Liverpool on the 16th. A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Weston, CAroline, 1808-1882
4 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
5 Buffum, James Needham, 1807-1887
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1845
1 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Henry Clarke Wright

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.17

«Boston» Praises Wright's journal of travels published in Liberator. Sympathizes with him in his trials, admires his fidelity. Reflects on people's readiness to serve in war. Annual meeting of Non-Resistance Society was profitable, but lecturers occupied with anti-slavery. Resolution re Wright's return adopted. Hopes he will come home in spring with James N. Buffum and Frederick Douglass.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/8 in.

1 Non-Resistance Society
2 Buffum, James Needham, 1807-1887
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1 Jan.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.3

To Louisa Loring

«Boston» Thanks for donation which will relieve him from pecuniary embarassment due to paucity of receipts for Liberator during last six months.

Ms.copy of L. 2p. 9 x 5 5/8 in.

I Loring, Louisa, d.1868

1846 12 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1 Vol.4 No.18

To Francis Jackson

«Boston» Thanks for gift of daguerreotype portrait of Jackson, and for note of hand, cancelling G.'s debt of $50. G.'s usual salary short by $160 this year, causing indebtedness to various individuals.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1846
16 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.19

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Sends 22 dollars to be given to missions, Hiram Wilson, expected in Syracuse to attend meeting in aid of anti-slavery missions. Ten dollars from Lynn Women's Anti-Slavery Sewing Circle are to aid Canada Mission. Remainder, collected by Spencer Hodges, of Foxboro, Mass., for distribution of Bibles among refugees in Upper Canada.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Canada Mission
2 Wilson, Hiram, 1803-1864
3-Hodges, Spencer Payson, 1812-1892
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.E.9.4 67.28

Ms.E.9.4
67-28

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to James Miller McKim correcting error in 3d essay on "The Constitution and political action", etc.; Boston, 3 May 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 June Vol.4
To Henry Clarke Wright No.20

[Boston] New England Convention, just closed, most radical of series. War with Mexico discussed; loyalty to American government denounced as rebellion against God. William H. Channing and Theodore Parker prominent. Convention rejoiced at "grand meeting in Glasgow." Hopes Free Church [Scotland] will return "blood-stained money" to [American] South. Refers to invitation to visit Scotland, uncertain if he can accept.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 New England Anti-Slavery Conventions, 1843-
2 U.S.--History--War with Mexico, 1845-1848
3 Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884
4 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
5 Free Church of Scotland
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846
12 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To James Miller ~~McKim~~ M'Kim

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.21

«Boston» Perhaps something may be done in Pennsylvania to forward mission. G. does not wish to go to England at expense of two or three individuals, rather through general cooperation of friends. Refers to former interest of colored friends in such missions. Inquires about Joseph Cassey.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1789
1 Cassey, Joseph, ~~1800~~-1848
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

26 [July] -
3 Aug. 1846

~~1845~~
25-31
July -
3 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.22

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«At sea-Liverpool-London» Separation from family sacrifice to duty. Persistent fog on voyage. Dangers from reefs and leak on steamer. Sea-sickness and languor. Meditates on deaths in Benson family. Inquires about baby daughter Fanny. At Liverpool, describes city decoration to greet Prince Albert; remarks on British attachment to royalty as bordering on idolatry. Henry C. Wright and Richard D. Webb at dock. In London, G. guest of George Thompson.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Weather
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
3 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.22

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to H.E. Garrison describing voyage to Liverpool and expressing his affection; at sea & Liverpool, 26-31 July 1846. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876.

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 Aug. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.24

[London] Overwhelmed by London, but impressed by order of street life. Visited Gravesend with Thompson. Describes Thompson's daughters. Elizabeth Pease lives in retirement, prostrated by father's death. G. shocked by prevalence of prostitutes in London; describes one who approached him. Expostulates on state of society.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1846
18 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.25

«London» Anti-Slavery League for all England formed. Enthusiastic public meeting held last night – "a real old organized anti-slavery meeting." Opening speech by Henry C. Wright. G. received tempest of applause. Douglass at his best. Closing speech by Henry Vincent. Mr. Kirk left.
A.L.s. 2p. 7 1/2 x 4 5/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery League--England
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
4 Vincent, Henry, 1813-1878
5 Kirk, Edward Norris, 1802-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms. A. 1. 2 v. 41, p. 33A

DIGITIZED

Ms.A 1.2
v.41
p.33A

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to J.B. Estlin; London, 19 August 1846.

I Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1885.

1846
.19 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.26

[London] Describes anti-slavery meeting. Resolution of welcome [to Americans] by James Haughton. Ineffectual attempt to divide assembly made by John Howard Hinton as adherent to American and Foreign A. S. Society. Speeches by Henry C. Wright and Frederick Douglass; both "excoriated" those who, in England, pursued deceitful course in regard to A. S. movement in United States.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Haughton, James, 1795-1873
2 Hinton, John Howard, 1791-1873
3 American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
5 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1846
26 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.27

To Henry «Clarke Wright»

«Bristol (England)» Was taken by Mr.Estlin to his residence. Greeted in evening by friends. Public meeting attended by select assembly, Mayor of city presiding. G. felt dull because of formality. Feared Douglass would disturb Mayor and Mr.Estlin with his remarks, but Mr. E. thought salutary impression was made. Last night, animated discussion of non-resistance. G. justifies his digression to such subjects. Auxiliaries in Exeter and Bristol are being planned.
A.L.s. 4p. 5 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 169-171.

1 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846
27 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Henry [Clarke Wright]

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.28

[Bristol (England)] Public meeting filled large hall. Disappointed that George Thompson could not be there. Frederick [Douglass] made one of his best speeches. Another public meeting to be held at same place.

A.L.s. 2p. 5 1/8 x 3 1/2 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Wirght, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846
2 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.29

To Francis Jackson

«London» Mission prospering gloriously. Asks Jackson to see that G.'s quarterly bills are met.
A.L.s. 1p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1846
3 Sep.

[Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.30

[London] G.'s health excellent in this climate. Has held two public meetings in Bristol. Douglass everywhere lionized. At Exeter, glorious meeting. To Birmingham tomorrow, later Sheffield and Leeds. Will go to Darlington, if Elizabeth Pease has returned. To hold final anti-slavery meeting at Exeter Hall, London, with special reference to Evangelical Alliance. Has spoken publicly on "atrocious case" of Rajah of Sattara. Addressed moral suasion Chartists, uttering heresies on church and state. Spent Sunday at William H. Ashurst's, met there celebrated preacher William J. Fox. Mary Howitt preparing G.'s autobiography [sic].

A.L. 8p. 7 1/2 x 4 5/8 i[illegible]

Printed largely in William Lloyd Garrison III: 172-73.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
2 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
3 Evangelical Alliance
4 Chartism
5 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855
6 Fox, William Johnson, ~~1778-1864~~ 1786-1864.
7 Howitt, Mary (Botham) 1804-1888
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Sep. Vol.4
To Richard Davis Webb No.31

«Birmingham (England)» At house of Arthur Naish. George Thompson came with G., F. Douglass from Worcester. Success of Douglass at Exeter and Bristol. «Francis» Bishop admirable co-worker at Exeter. G. spoke his mind to John Dymond, Quaker banker, about Broadstreet Committee. Addressed "moral suasion" Chartists on reform. "Evangelical Alliance has died"; large meeting, with reference to its doings, planned Sept.14. Mary Howitt will soon complete sketch of G.'s life.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

With this is letter from George Thompson to R.D. Webb.

1-Naish, Arthur John, 1816-1889
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
4-Bishop, Francis
5-Dymond, John ca. 1791-1861
6 Evangelical Alliance
7 Howitt, Mary (Botham) 1804-1888
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.33B

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to J.B. Estlin; London, 8 Sept. 1846.

I Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1885.

1846
10 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.32

«Sheffield (England)» At house of Quaker friend Mary Brady. Poet James Montgomery will attend public meeting. (Copies letter from Montgomery). Opposition almost exclusively from Quakers through influence of Broad Street Committee. Had large public meeting in Birmingham. Breakfast with Joseph Sturge. G.'s "plain and faithful" conversation on Sturge's treatment of him, etc. G. will leave for Scotland after great London meeting. Friends are working for Faneuil Hall bazaar. Would like Mrs.Chapman to thank Mr.Estlin and daughter for help. Saw Joseph Barker, former beggar, now reformer and Unitarian. Unitarianism odious here, but Unitarians most zealous supporters of G.'s [illegible]ion. Elizabeth Pease watched by relatives who dislike [illegible] Wright and G.

A.L.s. 12 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison, III,

1 Brady, Mary
2 Motngomery, James, 1771-1854
3 Friends, Society of
4 Sturge, Joseph, 1793-1859
5 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
6 Estlin, John Bishop, 1785-1855
7 Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875
8 Unitarian church in England
9 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
10 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876.

1846
12 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.33

To Richard Davis Webb

Sheffield (England). Relates visit to Joseph Barker: surveyed Barker's printing-office, saw steam-power press. Barker aims to provide people with cheap literature. Considers him great thinker. G. dined with Joseph Lupton of Leeds, stayed with Mary and Rebecca Brady at Sheffield. Guest of James Wall, Friend. Public meeting at Friends' meeting house crowded. F.Douglass sold his narrative.James Montgomery, poet, deeply affected. G. appealed to him to write poem on American slavery.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Quoted in William Lloy[illegible]rison, III: 174

1 Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875
2 Lupton, Joseph
3-Brady, Mary
4-Brady Rebecca
5-Wall, James, ca. 1800-1883.
6 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
7 Montgomery, James, 1771-1854
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
17 Sep. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.34

[Muswell Hill, near London] Reports success of meeting at Sheffield. Poet James Montgomery deeply affected. Gratefully remembers Bradys' hospitality. Visits Mrs. Rawson at Wincobank. Cannot travel first-class, and other classes are like "Jim Crow" cars. Describes "triumphant" Exeter Hall meeting in London. G.'s speech interrupted by rowdies, but applause overpowered opposition. G. criticized sectarian character of [Evangelical] Alliance. Thompson and Douglass effective. Happy visit here with Ashursts; weather uncommonly fine. Quincy is making Liberator "very racy sheet." Describes peculiar enmity of Henry Cla[illegible] Henry C. Wright may return with G. Douglass will st[illegible]ll May. Outlines travel plans. A.L.s. 6p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/[illegible].

Printed largely in William Lloyd Garrison III:166-7.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Montgomery, James, 1771- 1854
3 Brady, Mary
4-Rawson, Mary Anne , 1802-1887
5 Evangelical Alliance
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
8 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855
9 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
10 Clapp, Henry, 1814 - 1875
11 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1846
18 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.35

To Henry Clarke Wright

«London» About to leave for Glasgow. Has engaged room on steamer, sailing Oct. 19th, for Wright and self. Frederick «Douglass» will remain through winter. Uncertain if G. will visit Belfast; has heard of attempts to prejudice people against him.

A.L.s. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Sep. Vol.4

To Henry Clarke Wright No.36

[Glasgow] Staying with Andrew Paton and sister. Fatiguing ride from London, suffered from sleeplessness, sudden cold, and drenching rain. Remarks on bad management of railways. Asks Wright to come to meeting in Glasgow next week. States schedule of meetings at Paisley, Greenock, Edinburgh, Dundee. Passage home engaged, hopes Wright will sail with him; argues for his return. Has seen advance sheets of Wright's work on peace. Praises William Smeal.

A.L.s. 6p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Paton, Andrew, 1805-1884
2 Smeal, William, 1793-1877
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Sep.

Vol.4

No.37

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Glasgow] Had pleasant interview with members of Emancipation Committee. Visited John Murray at his residence in Bowling Bay. Meeting at Greenock held in large church, Frederick [Douglass] and G. speakers. Hissing at Douglass' treatment of Free Church; silence when G. invited anyone to deny charges against it. G. has influenza, constant headache, etc., but must go immediately to Paisley. To-morrow Edinburgh. Expected Wright to return with him, but leaves decision to Wright's conscience.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 7/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1-Murray, John, d.1849
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
3 Free Church of Scotland
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1846
25 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.38

To Richard Davis Webb

«Edinburgh» Account of public meeting in Edinburgh. G. criminated Free Church, alluding to Chalmers, Candlish, Cunningham. Frederick «Douglass» took up Evangelical Alliance. Hearty applause, some hisses. Good meeting in Greenock, but one at Paisley surpassed all. Details further plans. Great final meeting to be in Liverpool, night before his sailing, with Thompson, Wright, Douglass. Satisfied that Wright can do more by staying than by returning to U.S. A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Free Church of Scotland
2-Chalmers, William
3 Candlish, Robert Smith, 1806-1873
4 Cunningham, William, 1805-1861
5 Evangelical Alliance
6 Thompson, George, 1804--1878
7 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
8 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Webb, Richard DAvis, 1805-1872

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Sep. Vol.4

No.39

To Richard Davis Webb

«Glasgow» Cannot go to Cork because of distance. Reports on meetings in Edinburgh. Enthusiastic meeting in Dundee: anti-slavery society organized on spot.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.40

12 Oct.

To «Elizabeth Pease» Nichol,

«Liverpool» Has made excursion to Scotland, Ireland, Wales, will now leave for Manchester, for great meeting concerned with Evangelical Alliance. George Thompson, now with G., will take important part; his arraignment of Free Church and Evangelical Alliance proof of his fidelity to Garrisonians. «H.D.» Wright will participate. Hopes to see E.Pease in two days in Darlington. Has had no respite, almost no sleep; but health good, except for influenza in Scotland. May remain fortnight longer.

A.L.s. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Evangelical Alliance
2 Free Church of Scotland
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
24 Oct. Vol.4
No.41

To Richard Davis Webb

«Dundee» Cannot visit Dublin. Fortnight's work laid out. Last meeting will probably be in Rochdale Nov.2, possibly Nov.3. Newcastle meeting surpassed all others in Britain, in spite of attempts to prejudice people against G. Spent two days at Elizabeth Pease's; admiration for her character increased. Excellent meeting in Liverpool. Recounts journey to Edinburgh. Tea-set and purse presented to G. Values such tokens.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Quoted in *William Lloyd [illegible]rison* III: 177.

1 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

DIGITIZED

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Oct. Vol.4
No.42

To Elizabeth Pease

«Perth» Hopes Elizabeth will visit New England. Thanks her for gift of purse with 20 sovereigns. Considers her "one of the best women of the age." In post-script of 4 pages, G. outlines recent speaking tour. No Liverpool man on platform there, because of American influence through commercial interchange. "Malignant attempts" made by partisans of Free Church and Evangelical Alliance to defame G.'s religious character. Only one church available in Dundee. Outlines plans till time of sailing, Nov. 4th.
A.L.s. 8p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Attached to this letter [illegible] clipping with report of G.'s embarking on steamsh[illegible]adia at Liverpool and send-off by friends Douglass, Wright, Thompson, etc.

1 Free Church of Scotland
2 Evangelical Allinace
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1846
29 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.43

To Richard Davis Webb

«Glasgow» Enthusiastic meeting here, dealing with Free Church, Evangelical Alliance, and letter of Dr. Wardlaw; immense City Hall crowded, hundreds standing. Webb should not take risk of travelling to Liverpool to see G. off; Also Wright need not come.

A.L.s. 3p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Free Church of Soctland
2 Evangelical Alliance
3 Wardlaw, Ralph, 1779-1853
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.128

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Baring Bros.; Liverpool, 3 Nov. 1846.

Authorizing them to pay £50 to Thompson from his account; also signed by George Thompson; copy, written in pencil, probably by George Thompson.

I·Baring Bros. & Co., ba[illegible], London.

1846 «Garrison, William Lloyd», 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.44

3 Nov.

To Catherine (Buck) Clarkson

«Liverpool» Refers to Mrs. Clarkson's wish that G. return her husband's manuscript concerned with dissolution of American Union. Argues that Clarkson gave him the manuscript. Copy published in London Patriot was given verbatim. Asks why she reproaches Mr. «George» Thompson «who with G. was to revise ms.» and why she expresses "deep sorrow."

A.L. 3p. 8 x 4 7/8 in

Appears to be a rough draft.

The paper by Clarkson was "Hints for the American People in the Event of a Dissolution of the Union." Cf. William Lloyd Garrison III: 188.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
I Clarkson, Catherine (Buck) ca. 1773-1856

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Nov. Vol.4
No.45

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

«Halifax» Announces arrival in Halifax, expecting to reach Boston in two days; voyage of 13 days from Liverpool shortest voyage ever made in this season. Weather bland, but G. wretchedly sick. Remembers visit in Britain gratefully. Praises his wife. Hopes Faneuil Hall can be obtained for bazaar.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Written in pencil.

1 Ocean travel
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

[1846] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.46

[15 Nov.]

To Elizabeth Pease

[(Halifax)] Extract from letter (no.45), being that part which contains G.'s praise of his wife.
Ms.copy of L. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1805-1879

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
11 Dec.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.47

To George William Benson

«Boston» Announces birth of daughter this morning.
A.N.s. 2p. 8 3/8 x 6 7/8 in.

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
I Benson, George Wiliam, 1808- 1879

DIGITIZED

1846 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 Dec. Vol.4
To Samuel Joseph May No.48

«Boston» On 11th inst. birth of daughter named Elizabeth Pease Garrison. Sister Sarah said her canerous tumor was cured. G. finds it difficult to combine care of large family with duties of "leading"abolitionist. Stresses aid to his British mission given by Unitarian clergymen. Francis Bishop named his new daughter Caroline Garrison Bishop. James Martineau is said to sympathize with Dewy and Parkman. G. missed seeing Harriet Martineau, who had left for Egypt. In England, Unitarians are regarded little better than infidels. Comments on blow given Evangelical Alliance. British Alliance at Manchester declared slaveholders ineligible to seat. Credits H.C. Wright, F.Douglass, a[illegible]orge Thompson with good results
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8

1 Evangelical Alliance
2 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
3 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1850
4 Bishop, Francis
5 Martineau, James, 1805-
6 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
7 Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882
8 Parkman, Francis, 1788-1852
9 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
10 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
11 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
7 Jan.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.49

To Louisa (Gilman) Loring

,Boston, Thanks for generous New Year's gift. The Lorings have for years strengthened G. in serving A.S. cause. Mighty change has been wrought in public sentiment. Thanks also for Mr.Loring's donation toward G.'s British mission, already highly successful.
Ms.copy of L. 4p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

1 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
I Loring, Louisa (Gilman) d.1868

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2
23 Feb. Vol.23
No.9

To Anne Warren Weston

[Boston] The writer doesn't want the addressee to make an engagement for him in Weymouth for a certain date. Says he has to write letters and sit for his portrait.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/2 in.

I Weston, Anne Warren

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Mar. Vol.4
No.51

To Richard Davis Webb

[Boston] Wishes Webb could take sleigh-ride through suburbs of Boston. Takes comfort in Webb's daguerreotype. About thousand dollars realized from Bazaar. Constant collision "with all the religious sects and political parties." Disunion policy terrifies many. Considerable number of petitions for secession of Mass. from Union presented to Legislature. Surprising change in Public sentiment last six months. War with Mexico producing reaction against slave power. Calhoun, "Napoleon of slavery," anticipating "Waterloo defeat." To relieve famine in Ireland, food, money, clothing will be contributed. Francis Jacks[illegible] will transmit 250 pounds from anti-slavery friends.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/[illegible]n.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III: 217.

1 Disunion
2 U.S.--History--War with Mexico, 1845-1848
3 Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850
4 Ireland--Famines
5 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Mar. Vol.4
To Henry Clarke Wright No.50

«Boston» Heard of Wright's illness; warns him of overwork. G. found climate of old England better for his health than that of New England. Baby named for Elizabeth Pease flourishing. Saw announced that Wright, Frederick «Douglass» and G. Thompson considered coming in May. Board of Mass. A.S. Society and Ex.Committee of American Society voted to pay expenses of Thompson's visit. Elizabeth Pease should see America. Would like Wright to sail in time for New England Convention. Refers to death of Thompson's little daughter. Warns of Henry Clapp's wiles.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 5/8 x 5 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd G[illegible]on III: 72note.

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
3 Thompson, George , 1804-1878
4 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
5 Clapp, Henry
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.52

1 Apr.

To Elizabeth Pease

[Boston] Has been sick. Baby born Dec.11th named Elizabeth Pease. Mourns death of Thompson's little daughter. Encloses jingle "Lizzy Pease" of 21 lines, all rhyming on "Pease." Fears that Wright, if not cautious, may die. Douglass to return on Cambria on 4th. Some protests against ransom of Douglass by English friends. G. never disapproved of ransoming, though he thinks demand of slaveholders for compensation unjust. Comments on Mexican War; desires, for sake of justice, defeat of American troops. Notes paradox of killing neighboring Mexicans and aiding famine victims in Ireland.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Accompanied by addressed [illegible]lope.

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
4 U.S.--History--War with Mexico, 1845-1848
5 Ireland--Famines
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 June Vol.4
To George William Benson No.53

[Boston] Requests Benson to procure a loan of $100 for thirty days, possibly from Thomas Davis of Providence. Reports on health of himself and family.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Davis, Thomas, 1806- 1895.
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 July
Vol.4
No.54

To Richard Davis Webb

[Boston] Webb's letter about mission to famishing Irish to appear in Liberator. Fanatics here differ from Webb, Richard Allen, and H.C. Wright about receiving donations from South for starving Irish, but agree with them in disapproving Dublin Committee's rejection of aid derived from theatrical entertainment, while accepting that given by slaveholders. "Atrocious war with Mexico" is not popular. American arms successful. "Religious sectarists" [sic], who hate Catholicism, share in satisfaction. To wish success to Mexicans exposes G. and circle to charge of treason. Honors memory of O'Connell.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Ireland--Famines
2 U.S.--History--War with Mexico, 1845-1848
3 Allen, Richard, 1802-1886
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

Ms.A 1.2
v.41
p.36

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Letter to J.B. Estlin; Boston, 16 July 1847.

I Estlin, John Bishop, 1[illegible]1885.

1847
16 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.55

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» A year ago G. sailed for England; remembers with nostalgia his many friends there. Wants them to visit America. Praises Wright's labors abroad. When Wright comes to Boston, G. will be in Ohio, but Helen will expect him as their guest. F. Douglass and perhaps James N. Buffum will accompany G. to West.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
2 Buffum, James Needham, 1807-1887
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 July Vol.4

To George William Benson No.56

:Boston: Sends sympathy with their distress, George's wife and children having been thrown out of a carryall.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Knapp, 1809-1890.
1 Benson, Catherine (Mrs George William Benson)
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1847 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879**

30 July

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.57

To Louisa (Gilman) Loring

[Boston] Thanks for donation of $10 toward duty on tea-set given G. in Edinburgh. Through activity of Mrs.E.F. Meriam, the whole sum has been raised. G. hates Custom House, favors free trade. During next two months, G. will travel and address many thousands. Has hitherto seen little of Pennsylvania, nothing of Ohio. Reflects on progress of anti-slavery cause since 1835.

Ms.copy of L. 4p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 179note.

1 Meriam, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
2 Free trade and protection
I Loring, Louisa (Gilman) d.1868

1847
3,7 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.58

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Philadelphia» A year ago G. arrived in London. Will now be away from home till October 1st. Was met at wharf by J.M. McKim and escorted to James and Lucretia Mott's home. Crowded meetings at Norristown. Douglass lionized. One evening, window panes broken by rowdies. Sidney H. Gay present, hence reports to be looked for in Standard and Pennsylvania Freeman.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 189-90.

1 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
2 Mott, James, 1788-1868
3 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
4 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
5 Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Aug. Vol.4

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.59

[Harrisburg (Pa.)] Douglass was violently ejected from his seat in (railroad) car by John A. Fisher, Harrisburg lawyer. At Harrisburg, G. was met by Dr.Rutherford and sister-in-law Agnes Crane; is staying with Dr.Rutherford. Douglass staying with Mr.Wolf, colored friend. Meeting at Court House: large audience listened respectfully to G. Douglass rose to speak: cries of "Out with the damned nigger," rotten eggs, brickbats, etc. from mob outside. G. quieted audience. A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Two lines added by another hand.
Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rison III: 190-92.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
2 Fisher, John Adams, 1799-1864
3 Rutherford, William Wilson, 1805-1873
4 ~~Crane~~, Agnes → Crain
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Aug. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.60

«Pittsburgh» Douglass not seriously injured at Harrisburg, though struck by stone. Sunday they spoke in meeting-house of colored friends. G. and Douglass travelled separately to Pittsburgh. Exclaims at brutality of forbidding Douglass to sit at dining-table. G. arrived exhausted from journey. Meetings crowded; three held yesterday: "place seems ... electrified." This morning, off for New Brighton.
A.L.s. 4p. 8 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 192-93.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 Aug.
Vol.4
No.61

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Youngstown (Ohio)» Compares Pittsburgh to English manufacturing town. Travelled to New Brighton with Dr.Delaney and other colored companions. Welcomed by Milo A. Townsend, true reformer. Though exposed to numerous A.S. lecturers, New Brighton remains generally incorrigible. No place obtained for meeting, except upper room of store. Poetess Jane Clarke at meeting; G. called on her parents — Mrs.Clark knew Benson family in Brooklyn. Weather exceedingly warm. Travelled with Douglass to Youngstown in canal-boat. Staying at Mansion house, "rum tavern," whose landlord friendly to abolition. Douglass exhausted; fears he has tonsil trouble. G. to leave for New Lyme t[illegible]

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 193-95.

1 Weather
2 Delaney, Martin R. 1812-1885
3 Townsend, Milo Adams 1816-1877
4 Clarke, Sarah Jane, 1823-1904
5 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 Aug. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.62

«New Lyme (Ohio)» At Hartford, Ohio, G. gave brief talk on phonography. Arrived at New Lyme for anniversary of Western A.S. Society. Severe rainstorm; great tent, to hold audience, blown down, set up again with effort. Large concourse at meetings; Congressmen Giddings and Tilden attended. Poetic welcome written by Benjamin S. Jones, sung by choir. Yesterday 4000 attended. Disunion discussed by Douglass, Foster, and G. in favor, Mr. Giddings against. Liberty party abolitionists more friendly than in East. Convention at Painesville begins tomorrow. Schedule crowded. Reception very kind, but money contributions less liberal than in East.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 196-98.

1 Disunion
2 Weather
3 Western Anti-Slavery Society
4 Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864
5 Tilden, Daniel R. (Daniel Rose), 1804-1890
6 Jones, Benjamin Smith, 1812-1862
7 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
8 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
9 Liberty party
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Aug. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.63

«Oberlin, Salem (O.)» Recalls origin of Oberlin College. Keep and Dawes sought support for it in England in 1840. Oberlin active in relief of fugitives from South. Gives account of addresses at graduating exercises: Professor Finney advised hearty participation in all reforms. Yesterday meetings began: principal topic "come-outerism" from Church and State. Pres. Mahan favors U.S. Constitution as anti-slavery instrument. Douglass and G. entertained by Hamilton Hill, Englishman. Dines with Professor Hudson, saw Professor Morgan. Met Lucy Stone, just graduated, preparing to lecture. At Salem, staying with Benjamin S. Jones. Reports on meetings in different towns. Lucretia [illegible] here, spoke twice. Anti-slavery tide rising.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 202-5

1 Oberlin College
2 Keep, John, 1781-1870
3 Dawes, William, 1799-1888
4 Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875
5 Mahan, Asa, 1799-1889
6 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
7 Hill, Hamilton, 1794-1870
8 Hudson, Timothy B , 1814-1858
9 Morgan, John, 1802-1884 1802 or 3-1884
10 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
11 Jones, Benjamin Smith, 1812-1862
12 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Sep. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.65

«Cleveland,O.» Came here week ago to complete mission before leaving for Buffalo. Large meeting held in damp grove. Labors during last four weeks excessive. Seized with fever, pain - "indescribably wretched." Under care of Dr Williams, homoeopath. Case diagnosed as bilious, with tendency to typhoid. Now convalescent, hopes to leave in week. Everybody offering assistance. Is staying with "one of the best families in the world" «Thomas Jones». Intends to spend day with S.J.May at Syracuse.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in *William Lloyd [illegible]son* III: 205-7.

1 Williams, Charles Draper, 1812-1882
2 Jones, Thomas
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847
19 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.66

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Cleveland (O.)» Surprised and affected by arrival of H.C. Wright in Cleveland. Realizes that friend sacrificed to defray his expenses. Glad that Helen did not come with him. Has urged H.C. Wright to attend National Liberty Party Convention at Buffalo tomorrow. Expects "complete blow-up" of party; wants Wright to report proceedings. G. waiting for arrival of S.S. Foster, will go with him to Buffalo. Has lost 20 pounds.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in *William Lloyd Garrison* III: 207-8.

1 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
2 Liberty party
3 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson)1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 Oct. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.67

«Cleveland (O.)» Refers to kind attentions of Mr. and Mrs. Wallcut and of Mrs. Garneaux «Garnaut». Is awaiting arrival of S.S. Foster before leaving Cleveland. H.C. Wright will accompany G. to Albany, S.S. Foster to Worcester, Samuel Brooke to Boston. Grieved by Douglass' failure to inquire after G.'s health and secrecy about starting paper North Star. Regrets that Quincy did not oppose project more strongly in Liberator. Believes Samuel Brooke at bottom of plan.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 209-10.

1 Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884
2 Garnaut, Eliza (Jones) 1810-1849
3 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
4 Brooke, Samuel, d.1889
5 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
6 North Star--newspaper
7 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Oct. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.68

«Syracuse (N.Y.)» Has endured fatigues of journey better than expected. Wright, instead of Samuel Brooke, will go with him to Boston.
A.L.s. 2p. 7 3/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
2 Brooke, Samuel, d.1889
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1847] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.69

[2 Dec.]

To Ellis Gray Loring and Francis Jackson

[No pl.] Introduces Henry Williams, colored, who needs loan of $3 for transportation of articles from New Haven.

A.L.s. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

I Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
II Jackson, Francis, 1786-1861

Ms.A.1.1 v.4, p.70 (A-B)

1847
4 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.70 (A - B)

To Joseph Ricketson

«Boston» Accepts invitation to lecture at New Bedford Lyceum. H.C. Wright will attend anti-slavery meetings currently held in New Bedford.
Type-script copy of L. 1p. 11 x 8 1/2 in.

- Includes a letter by Francis Jackson Garrison to Mrs Ford, April 10, 1901, regarding the provenance of this letter.

1 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Ricketson, Joseph

1847 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
17 Dec. Vol.4
To George William Benson No.70 C

«Boston» Quincy will remain at editorial post as long as G.'s health requires. Dr.Ruggles invited G. to take water cure at his establishment. Dr. Geist, homoeopath, is treating ailment. G. describes his financial plight. Reduction of price of Liberator caused loss of $800, list of subscribers increased not more than 100. Liberator in debt to printer,etc. Requests loan of $300 to save his credit. Late Mrs.Chapman «mother-in-law of Maria (Weston) Chapman» bequeathed G.$100.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
2 Ruggles, David, c.1811-1849
3 Liberator--newspaper
4 Chapman, Sarah (Greene) c.1774-1847
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Letters: 1848

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 Jan. Vol.4
To Theodore Parker No.71

«Boston» Invites Parker to add his name to names of other "friends of universal reform" to be appended to printed Call for «Anti-Sabbath» Convention.
A.N.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on blank pages of printed circular setting forth principles of Anti-Sabbath Convention.

1 Sabbath
I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.74

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

L.S. to Edward M. Davis, concerning the Call for an [Anti-Sabbath] Convention; Boston, 10 Jan. 1848. 4s.(4p.)

Handwritten transcription, signed by Garrison.

Published in Garrison's Letters, edited by W.M. Merrill, vol.3, No.225, pp.225-226.

1. SABBATH
I. Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887

pd
d

1848

~~1840~~ [i.e. ~~1848~~]

10 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Edward Morris Davis

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.74

[Boston] Concerned with anti-Sabbatarian agitation. Considers it "one of the great reformatory movements of the age." Lists titles and authors of ten projected essays on Sabbath question. Notes "Sabbatical operations" by Free Church in Scotland and Dr. Candlish. Acknowledges gift of $50 toward work of [Anti-Sabbath] Convention.

Ms.L.s. 4p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Handwritten transcription; signed by Garrison.

1 Sabbath
2 Free Church of Soctland
3 Candlish, Robert Smith, 1806-1873
I Davis, Edward, 1811-1887

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.72

10 Jan.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Sends call for Anti-Sabbath Convention with request for authorization to use May's name. Lists other signatories. G. improved in health, but not as well as before illness.

A.L.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

Written on blank pages of printed circular explaining Anti-Sabbath Convention.

1 Sabbath
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1848. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Jan.
Vol.4
No.73

To James and Lucretia Mott

«Boston» Thanks for permission to use their names as appended to call for Anti-Sabbath Convention. Hopes Charles C. Burleigh will write tract on history of seventh-day sabbath. Praises Edward M. Davis, son-in-law of Motts. Thanks them for «money?» gift. Marvels at Lucretia's endurance as public speaker in Ohio.

Ms. Copy of L. 3p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Sabbath
2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1860
3 Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887
I Mott, James, 1788-1868
II Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.75

7 Apr.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Describes mulatto who, seeking pecuniary aid, brought, as credential, printed letter supposed to be written by May. His cousin «Samuel May, Jr.» copied it. Requests letter denying authenticity of document. All G.'s family have been unwell, baby sick with lung fever.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

On second page is a ms.copy of a printed paper, with autograph note by Samuel May, Jr. appended.

1 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1848] Garrison, William, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
[20 Apr.] Vol.4
No.76

To Theodore Parker

[(Boston)] Announces death of his babe, Elizabeth Pease, from lung fever. Would like to have Parker present at funeral tomorrow afternoon and "to express whatever sentiments the occasion may suggest."
A.L.s. 2p. 5 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Signed Wm. Lloyd and Helen E. Garrison.
Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison III: 243.

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
II Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 Apr. Vol.4
To Maria (Weston) Chapman No.77

:(Boston). Announces death of his babe Elizabeth Pease. Would like the presence of the Chapmans and Westons at funeral tomorrow.
Ms.copy of L. 1p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Signed W.L. and Helen E. Garrison.

Addressed to "Dear Friends"; at foot of page:"Mrs. M.W. Chapman, daughter, and sisters - Miss Mary G. Chapman."

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
II Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
III Chapman, Mary Gray, 1799-1874

1848
20 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.78

To George William Benson

«Boston» Announces death of babe Elizabeth Pease; gives account of her frailty, illness, and decease at one o'clock this morning. For a month, house has been like a hospital; describes own ailments. Meditates on life in a spiritual body. Henry C. Wright is visiting G.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
2 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1848
3 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.79

To Elizabeth Pease

«Boston» Tells about death of babe named for Elizabeth Pease. Dwells on child's uncommon beauty and grief of her mother. Describes funeral: Wendell Phillips and Theodore Parker spoke. Henry «C.Wright» is urging G. to take water cure at Dr. Ruggles's. Praises Dr. McLeod; thanks E.P. for copy of his medical work. H.C. Wright to work in Ohio this summer. Mrs.Chapman to leave in June for two or three years in Europe.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Garrison, Elizabeth Pease, 1846-1848
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
4 Ruggles, David, c.1811-1849
5 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
6 McLeod,
7 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.80

17 May

To George William Benson

[Boston] Weather detained G. in New York, prevented his visiting Benson in Northampton. G. deep in debt, wishes to consult Benson. Suffering from erysipelas and St.Anthony's fire. Considers trying Dr. Townsend's Sarsparilla. Cheering meeting in New York.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 7/8 x 8 3/8 in.

Written on blank pages of Anti-Sabbath Convention circular.

I Benson, George William, 1808-1879

1848
13 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.81

To Francis Jackson

«Boston» Thanks Jackson for advancing money which G. owed to landlord, grocer, etc. Dreads being in debt.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2

17 July Vol.24

No.17

To "Dear Sir" «Dr. Hodgson» +William Ballantyne Hodgson

«Boston» A letter of introduction for Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "Her devotion to the anti-slavery cause, for the last fourteen years, has been unsurpassed; and no one has been more calm in the hour of peril ... than herself ..." Mrs. Chapman will be accompanied by her sister, Miss Caroline Weston.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Addressed to "Dr. Hodgson, President of the Mechanics' Institute, Liverpool, Engl." This address has been corrected to "Charlton High School, Manchester."

1 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
2 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
I Hodgson, Dr., William Ballantyne.

1848
18 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.82

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Northampton (Mass.)» Met David Lee Child. Free Soil Convention in Northampton next week; Child will tour county to urge sending of delegates. Child surprised at Mrs.Chapman's decision to live abroad. Charlie «Charles Follen Garrison» delighted to see his father, says he likes Boston better than Northampton; goes to school. G. describes treatment, bed, breakfast, etc., at Dr.Ruggles's establishment.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III: 228-9.

1 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
2 Chpaman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
3 Garrison, Charles Follen, 1842-1849
4 Ruggles, David, c.1811-1849
5 Hydrotherapy
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 July Vol.4
To Maria (Weston) Chapman No.83

«Northampton (Mass.)» Regrets not having seen Mrs.Chapman or Caroline «Weston» before leaving Boston. Describes water cure. Mrs.Chapman will be sorely missed. "We have few suggestive, creative, executive minds; and such is yours..." Expresses his own indebtedness to her. Sends greetings to George Thompson; fears sphere of his usefulness as popular reformer may be limited by election to Parliament. Hopes Mrs.Chapman will see William H. Ashurst, Estlins; sends messages to Elizabeth Pease.

Ms.copy of L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III: 229note.

1 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
2 Hydrotherapy
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855
5 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855
6 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

1848
23 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.84

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston (i.e. Northampton)» Reflects on boredom of country life. Motivates his preference of the practical over the fanciful. Humorously describes patients in water cure. Mentions Miss Thayer of Rochester, N.Y., Garrisonian abolitionist and Grahamite. Enumerates items absent from rigorous diet. A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Hydrotherapy
2 Thayer, Abby G
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1848 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879
26 July

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.85

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Bensonville (Mass.)» Domestic matters. Free soil convention in Northampton today. Defection from Taylor and Cass ranks appears considerable. Longs for day when issue of dissolution of Union will be made by all free states. Hails free soil movement as beginning of end. George and William «Garrison» arrived safely. Daguerreotype of little Fanny much admired, that of G. not quite satisfactory.

A.L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Nearly one half of second leaf, including signature, has been torn off.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III, 231.

1 Disunion
2 Free-soil party
3 Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850
4 Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1848
31 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.86

To Francis Jackson

[Boston (i.e. Northampton)] Humorously and seriously describes water cure. Refers to Jackson's seeing Niagara Falls and Canada, and to Canadian people as "willing to remain in colonial vassalage." G. will, in spirit, join gathering in Lynn to celebrate first of August (West Indian Emancipation). Commends brother-in-law Benson, who lost business position because of being president of Anti-Sabbath Convention.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Hydrotherapy
2 Slavery in the West Indies--Emancipation
3 Canada
4 Benson, George William, 1809-1879
5 Sabbath
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1848
9 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Eliza Frances (Jackson) Meriam (Eddy)

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.87

[Northampton (Mass.)] Describes placid tone of water cure establishment. Doctor [Ruggles], blind, has much physiological knowledge. Scenery romantic. Delight at prospect of visit from Mrs.Meriam and her father (F.Jackson). Refers to their trip to Niagara.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Hydrotherapy
2 Ruggles, David, 1810-1849.
I Meriam, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
Eddy

1848
3 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.88

To Eliza Frances (Jackson) Eddy

⸢Northampton (Mass.)⸣ Wishes Mrs. Eddy pleasant voyage. She will be missed at reformatory meetings, anti-slavery fair, etc., and especially by her father. Meditates on parting and death; quotes stanza of Mrs. Hemans. Praises ⸢Charles F.⸣ Hovey, prospective traveling companion of Eddys. G. glad that he made "rapid flight to Boston" to attend Mrs. E.'s wedding.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-[illegible]-1859
2 Hemans, Felicia D 1794-1881
I Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881

1848
3 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.89

To Elizabeth Pease

«Boston» Introduces Mrs. Eliza F. Eddy, commends her anti-slavery activities, her liberal contributions to American A.S.Society. Cause of emancipation is "advancing mightily." G. improved in health through water cure. H.C. Wright still in Ohio.

A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Merriam
^
1 Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson)1816-1881
2 Hydrotherapy
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Oct. Vol.4

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.90

«Northampton» Relieved to hear that sister Sarah is with Helen. Appreciates "sisterly kindness" of Mrs. Garnaut and Miss Cannan. Uneasy about health of Wendell Phillips; wishes he had faith in water cure. Domestic matters.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Benson, Sarah Thurber, 1799-1850
2 Garnaut, Eliza (Jones) 1810-1849
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 Hydrotherapy
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Oct. Vol.4

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.91

:Northampton (Mass.): Next week in Boston, Whig torchlight procession and celebration: Long Pond water let into city. Reports calls on acquaintances. Weather changed from sultry warmth to chilly damp; steady rain. G. thinks Bensons will go to Chelsea, wants to accommodate them during settling. Feels uneasy about unpaid bills. No man or committee is responsible to him in respect to salary. Relieved that Wendell Phillips is gaining in health.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Weather
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Mss. Acc. 2705 (2) - (32)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. **Mss. Acc. 2705**

31 letters to Samuel May, Jr.; Boston, etc., 2 Dec. 1848-11 Sept. 1877.

Samuel May, Jr., 1810-1899.

Mss. Acc. 2705

(2) - 2 Dec. 1848
(3) - 16 July 1850
(4) - 9/16/1850
(5) - 7/16/1851
(6) - 8/19/1851
(7) - 7/19/1852
(8) - 22 July 1852
(9) 17 Sept. 1853.
(10) 10 Sept. 1857.
(11) 20 July 1858.
(12) 11 Aug. 1858
(13) 17 June 1864
(14) 5 June 1865
(15) 29 Oct. 1866
(16) 24 Jan 1867.
(17) 10 March 1867
(18) 5 April 1867
(19) 17 April 1867

continued → next card

Mss. Acc. 2705 (2)-(32)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

31 Letters to Samuel May, Jr. — continued:

Call No. Mss. Acc

(20) 5 May 1868
(21) 8 May 1868
(22) 5 July 1868
(23) 25 Oct. 1868
(24) May 1869
(25) [13 July 1872]
~~[illegible] April [illegible]~~
(26) 31 March 1873
(27) 10 April 1873
(28) 15 June 1875
(29) 23 July 1875
(30) 31 Dec. 1875.
(31) 25 Sept. 1876.
(32) 11 Sept. 1877

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

2 Dec.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.92

To Samuel May, Jr.

«Boston» Regrets not being able to attend anti-slavery meeting at North Brookfield. Water "crisis" still unfits him for public meetings. Three children sick. Much prejudice "against us" in North Brookfield. Advises explaining position rather than dealing severly with those "who are not yet with us." Free Soil movement should be hailed as proof of progress, though higher position should be manifested. Suggests spending heaviest ammunition on Taylor party.

Ms.copy of L. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 North Brookfield
2 Free-soil party
3 Taylor, Zachary, 1784-1850
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1848 Dec 15

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ch B 10.37A

To Joseph Congdon, New Bedford, Mass.

[Boston] Relates the situation of the Anti-Sabbattarians. Asks him to aid in paying the debt to the printers, Andrews and Prentiss, for the pamphlets which have not been sold. Names the speakers who supported the Anti-Sabbath Convention. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Sabbath
I Congdon, Joseph

1849 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 Jan.

To «Joseph Ricketson»

Vol.4
No.93A

«Boston» Concerns dates for a lecture engagment. Subject will be "The Rights of Woman."

Type-script copy of L. 1p. 11 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Woman--Rights of women
I Ricketson, Joseph

1849
22 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.93 B

To Joseph Ricketson

[Boston] Will try to be present on February 5th [to lecture]
Type-script copy of N. 1p. 11 x 8 1/2 in.

I Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.1.1 v.4, p.93C

1849
9 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol. 4
No.93 C

To Theodore Parker

:65 Suffolk St., (Boston). Reports on the death of his son, Charles Follen Garrison, in his seventh year. Asks Parker to take part in the funeral services.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed also by Mrs. Garrison.

1 Garrison, Charles Follen, 1842-1849
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
~~II~~Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
II

1849 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.94

9 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Tells about an accident on the railroad. The engine and baggage cars were thrown off the track. During the two hour delay, the passengers kept "their spirits up by pouring spirits down." Was accompanied by W. «Phillips», S. May Jr. and Samuel Brooke. Found all well at Isaac T. Hopper's house. Attendance at the meetings was larger than ever. W. Phillips surpassed himself. Mentions the presence of Lucretia Mott, Lucy Stone, Abby K. Foster. Weather was rainy. Dislikes New York.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7 8 x 7 7 8 in.

1 Railroads--History
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
4 Brooke, Samuel, d.1889
5 Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852
6 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
7 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
8 Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1887
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1849 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 June Vol.4
To «Elizabeth Pease» Nichol. No.95

«Boston» A letter about the death of his son, Charles Follen Garrison. Explains his attitude toward death, and especially toward this grievous loss. Tells the details of Charles's illness and its erroneous treatment. Heard that Cassius M. Clay was stabbed to death at a public meeting. A letter dispatch reported his survival. Reviews Clay's life as an Abolitionist, his changed attitude toward the war with Mexico and his capture and imprisonment. J. R. Giddings is a delegate to the Peace Convention in Paris. W.L.G. discusses H. C. Wright's Autobiography. Mentions encouraging Anti-Slavery anniversaries in New York and Boston. Acknowledges donation toward the fund for the be[illegible]t of his family. The bearer of this letter is Emma Weston[illegible]s. E. L. (C.) Follen is going to Europe.

See Ms. A.1.1 v.4, p.96

A.L.s. 14 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Garrison, Charles Follen, 1842-1849
2 Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903
3 Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864
4 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
5 Weston, Emma Forbes, 1825-
6 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) 1787-1860
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
Nichol,

⸢1849⸣ ⸢Garrison, William Lloyd⸣ 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
⸢20 June⸣ Vol.4
To ⸢Elizabeth Pease⸣ Nichol No.96

⸢(Boston)⸣ Explains his stand on the Bible discussion, etc. published in the Liberator, which has caused grief and alarm to E. P. and others. Liberator is not the organ of the Anti-Slavery Society. Presentation of both sides of any question is always allowed in the Liberator. If this does not offend E. P. and H. Vincent in the case of other subjects, why does a discussion of the Bible now cause alarm? It should be examined like any other book. One should not dogmatize about incomprehensible mysteries. W.L.G. is for the extension of peace, liberty and the overturning of tyranny. Thinks that this is the mission of Jesus. Discussion of seemingly extraneous questions has bee[illegible]ught on by the enemies of the Anti-Slavery and Non-Resis[illegible] movements.
Ms. copy of L. 20 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

(Continued on next card)

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Bible
3 Vincent, Henry, 1813-1878
I Pease Elizabeth, 1807-1897

⸢1849⸣ ⸢Garrison, William Lloyd⸣ 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

⸢20 June⸣ Vol.4

To ⸢Elizabeth Pease⸣ Nichol. No.96

Card 2

This is the continuation of letter No.95. The Ms. copy was made by Richard D. Webb. *Cf.* *William Lloyd Garrison*, III: 266. Printed in part in *opus cit.*, III: 265-270.

1849
17 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.97

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol.

«Boston» Introduces William W. Brown, fugitive slave and for several years an Anti-Slavery lecturer. Has been in the employ of the Mass. A-S Society for the last three years, but is not now sent officially by the Society. Hopes to cover his expenses by the sale of his *Narrative*. Has been appointed a delegate to the Peace Congress in Paris by a Committee of the American Peace League. In England, he intends to expose an agent of the American Colonization Society, who is trying to deceive the public.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Brown, William Wells, 1825-1884
2 American Peace League
3 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1849 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.B.1.6

28 July Vol.13

To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.66

[Boston] The writer accepts an invitation to speak on Slavery at a meeting in Leicester. Asks for posters to advertise the meeting. Says Father Mathew declined an invitation to the meeting because of a disinclination to commit himself on the Slavery question.

A.L.S. 3pp. 7 1/2 x 9 3/4 in.

28 July Everett, Joshua T

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[?] The writer says he[illegible] invited various friends and acquaintances to the meetin[illegible]opes Rev. May can induce some Unitarian ministers to come.

A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 9 3/4 in.

1 Mathew, Theobald, 1790-1856
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
    (Worcester County meetings)
3 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc
    (Organizing lecture schedules, etc.)
I Everett, Joshua T.
II May, Samuel, Jr.

1849 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.98

31 July

To Elizabeth Pease Nichol

«Boston» Introduces Mrs. Eliza Lee Follen, widow of Professor Charles Theodore Christian Follen, who was lost in the burning of a steamer. Describes Mrs. F.'s background, heroic spirit and literary attainments. She will go to Germany and then to Paris, where she will join Mrs. M. W. Chapman and «Caroline Weston». Her son, Charles Follen, and her sister, Susan Cabot, accompany her.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot) 1787-1860
2 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
3 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
4-Follen, Charles Christopher, 1830-[illegible]?1872?
5-Cabot, Susan Copley, 1794-1861.
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

Follen, Charles, 1796-1840.

1849 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Sept. Vol.4

No.99

To the Financial Committee of the Liberator

+ Francis. Jackson

«Boston» Revenues of the Liberator in the last quarter have sufficed only to cover the expenses of the paper, leaving $268 of his three months' salary due. Owes this amount for household and medical expenses. Is anxious to maintain his credit.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Named as members of the Committee: Francis Jackson, Ellis Gray Loring, Edmund Quincy, Samuel Philbrick and Wendell Phillips.

l Liberator, newspaper
I Liberator, Financial Committee of

1849 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.100

13 Dec.

To Francis Jackson

(Boston) A colored woman, Elizabeth Cunnard, of Cincinnati fled to Boston to escape the cholera and hopes to find employment, but is in too poor health to work. Mrs. L. M. Child found her destitute. She wants to go to Philadelphia, where her daughter would take care of her. Could a free pass over part of the route be procured for her?

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Cunnard, Elizabeth, free colored woman
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1850 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 May Vol.4
No.101

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Arrived with Anti-Slavery friends. Rained during most of the trip. Heard news of G. W. Benson at Springfield. W.L.G. expects trouble at the anniversary meeting in the Tabernacle because of the inflammatory articles in the New York Herald by James G. Bennett. Continuing the letter after the meeting, W.L.G. reports a triumphant, though tumultuous, gathering. A mob was led by Capt. Rynders, but W.L.G. finished his speech on religion and country, and was followed by W. H. Furness, F. Douglass and Samuel Ward.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 8 3/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]ison, III: 284-286.

1 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
2 Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872
3 Rynders, Isaiah, 1804-1884
4 Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896
5 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
6 Ward, Samuel Ringgold, b. 1817
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1850 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 July Vol.4
No.102

To Samuel May Jr.

[Boston] Suggests plans for "conventional meetings" in New England. C. C. Burleigh and P. Pillsbury spoke at meetings in Pawtucket, which were well attended. Favors having only two speakers at each convention. If W. Phillips and W.L.G. go to Andover, Pillsbury should go elsewhere. Mentions asking T. Parker, [Caleb?] Stetson, and [John] Weiss. Hopes Mary Grew will go to Worcester. F. Douglass is in Ohio.
Ms. copy of letter. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
3 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
6 Stetson, Caleb, 1793-1870
7 Weiss, John, 1818-1879
8 Grew, Mary, 1813- 1896.
9 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1850 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Sept. Vol.4
No.103

To Samuel May Jr.

‹Boston› Will take a certain train to Worcester, in order to ride with S. M. Jr. The meeting at Princeton, (Mass.?) was apparently a failure as to numbers, but the meeting on the Cape was "multitudinous."
Ms. copy of N. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1 A.L.S. to Francis Jackson introducing John
v.4 Morgan, former Liberator printer, who would
p.104 like free pass to New York; Boston, 31 Dec.
1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Morgan, John
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
dp

4

Ms.A.1.1 v.4, p.106

1851 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Jan. Vol.4
To «Wendell Phillips» No.106

«(Boston)» States the amount of his debt for household and other expenditures. Emphasizes wife's economy and his own frugality.
A.L. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in. «With Parker, Pillsbury, to William Lloyd Garrison, 1 Jan.1851»

I Phillips, Wendell] 1811-1884

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.108

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease Nichol on G. Thompson's second visit to America, change of public sentiment since first visit, World's Bazaar (Great Exhibition) in England, Thompson's election as delegate to Peace Congress, & year in Indiana and Ohio; Boston, 23 June 1851. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 London. Great Exhibition, 1851
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Nichol~~s~~, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897
dp

of the works of industry of all nations, 1851.

7 B

extra

DIGITIZED

1851 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 July Vol.4
No.109

To Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» Has promised to attend a "conventional meeting" in Hubbardston on Aug.3rd. Wishes S. M. Jr. to join him. Two speakers are enough at meetings. Is willing to go to Lowell, but insists that W. Phillips go with him.

Ms. copy of L. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Jan. Vol.4

No.110

To Caroline C. Thayer

«Boston» Has delayed thanks for C. C. T.'s gifts till the volume of selections from his writings was properly bound. Will highly prize "sculptured semblance" of Theodore Parker. Praises him.

Ms. copy of L. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
I Thayer, Caroline Coddington, d. 1891.

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.4 No.111

23 Mar.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Heard from S. H. Gay that it would not be practicable to hold the annual meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York. The Executive Committee decided unanimously to hold it in Syracuse in May. W. Phillips promised to attend. W.L.G. hopes to see Gerrit Smith there. Sympathizes with S. J. M. in the destruction of his meeting-house. A.L.s.. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in. «With this is a letter from Samuel May Jr. to Samuel Joseph May»

1 Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M^cKim

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.112

A.L.S. to James Miller McKim accepting invitation to meeting of Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society at Westchester & commenting on political campaign; Boston, 18 July 1852. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1 U.S.--Pol & govt--1850-1861
2 Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
dp M'Kim

5

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 July Vol.4
No.113

To Samuel May, Jr.

«Boston» Pertains to celebration of First of August in Salem. Will be ready to attend, especially if he can have assistance of Pillsbury and Remond. Will arrange selection and printing of hymns for "our grand celebration." G.'s head somewhat relieved from recent inflammation.
Ms.copy of L. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1852
22 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.114

To Samuel May, Jr.

«Boston» Sends copy of Liberator containing Twitchell's agreement. John Pierpont has written scathing song against slave hunting, which will be sung at the grove. Hopes May can persuade «T.W.» Higginson to speak at celebration. Ms.copy of L. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866
2 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.26 No.48

14 Aug.

To Anne Warren Weston

‹Boston› The writer's English friend, the Rev. Francis Bishop, stayed one day in Boston. Describes his projected itinerary. Mr. Bishop intended to travel to the slave states and "expressed a strong desire to have an interview with the 'owner' of William and Ellen Crafts." After visiting the far West, he will try to stay in Boston and vicinity for two or three weeks. A George Thompson has been elected to Parliament from Aberdeen. The writer regrets the poor health of the addressee's brother. Catherine Sargent is probably near death. Henrietta Sargent has taken care of her day and night.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Bishop, Francis, 1813-1869
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Crafts, William & Ellen
4 Sargent, Henrietta, 1785-1871
I Weston, Anne Warren
Sargent, Catherine, 1774-1852.

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.4 No.116

27 Aug.

To Samuel May, Jr.

«Boston» Friends at Harwich desire C.C. Burleigh at meeting; hopes May will secure him. G. hopes to see Remond; otherwise, May is to engage him positively for Harwich.

A.N.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 Sep.
Vol.4
No.117

To Samuel Joseph May

‹Boston› Has returned from Cape Cod. Plans to be in Syracuse for "‹Jerry› Rescue" anniversary. Doubts if Wendell Phillips can attend. G. regrets that he cannot be at Woman's Rights Convention. Emphasizes the Christian aspect of its objectives.

A.L.s. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

McHenry

1 Jerry--fugitive slave, 1811-1853

2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

3 Woman--Rights of woman

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1852 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 Sept. Vol.4
No.118

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Believes it better to send a letter to be read at the "Rescue" anniversary than to be present, because of the cost of the journey. Exults in the success of the Woman's Rights Convention in Syracuse. The press has been respectful. Notes the change since 1840. The Grimké sisters are staying at S. Philbrick's house in Brookline. Angelina is ill with a fever. The seceding portion of the Liberty Party, headed by W. Goodell, will re-assemble at Syracuse. Calls nomination of Goodell for the presidency of the U.S. a farce. G. Smith is still a greenhorn politically.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, III: 371-372.

1 Woman--Rights of women
2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
3 Weld, Angelina Emily (Grimké) 1805-1879
4 Philbrick, Samuel, 1789-1859
5 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
6 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1852
27 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.119

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» May's letter summons G.: his travel expenses shall be paid. G. hesitates, but accepts. Suggests conference of friends: critical examination of resolutions, reliable reports needed. Expects misrepresentation by papers like Star. Hopes Giddings will be there; John P. Hale too politic to appear. Theodore Parker gave G. admirable letter to be read. A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III: 373.

1 Syracuse Star--newspaper
2 Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864
3 Hale, John Parker, 1806-1873
4 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1852 Dec. 28]

No year
Tuesday
Evening

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.19
No.65

«No pl.» Assuming that "the extraordinary violence of the storm" would prevent a large attendance at the Bazaar this evening, and having therefore made no preparation to speak, the writer begs to be excused for non-attendance.

A.N.S. 4 p. 6 7/8 x 4 1/8 in.

Page 3 contains notations, in a different hand, of places and dates, headed by the name P(arker) Pillsbury, presumably his lecture engagements.

I Weston, Anne Warren,

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
18 Apr.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.120

[Cleveland, O.] Recounts his uncomfortable journey, visits received and made. Brilliant weather. Detests travelling.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 May Vol.4
No.121

To Samuel Joseph May

‹Boston› Peter Still collected about eleven hundred of $5000 required to ransom wife and children from slavery, and wishes that further two hundred, in May's hands, be sent to Dr. Joseph Parrish. Executive Committee agreed to hold special meeting of American A.S. Society at Syracuse two last days September, and cooperate at "Jerry rescue" celebration Oct. 1st. New England Convention discussed proslavery character of U.S. Constitution and duty of repudiating allegiance to it.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Still, Peter, b. 1802.
3 Parrish, Joseph
4 U.S. Constitution
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1853
17 Sep.
L. C.
Aug.
=

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1885

To Samuel May, Jr.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.115

[Boston] Will speak at Worcester Friday evening, go Saturday to Haverhill to quarterly meeting of Essex County A.S. Society. After that, must prepare to leave for Michigan. W. Phillips favors postponing semi-annual meeting at Syracuse. G. will try to give address at Syracuse on way home.
Ms. Copy of L. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Sep. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.122

[New York] Weather oppressively sultry. Is going to Gay's on Staten Island to see Mr. Ashurst, who is in feeble health, before he sails home. Attended Temperance Convention; women prominent in it: Lucretia Mott, Lucy Stone, Antoinette Brown, etc. Is staying with James S. Gibbons. Saw "Uncle Tom's Cabin" at National Theatre; liked Boston performance better. Heard Antoinette Brown preach Sunday. Anti-slavery meeting in afternoon: speakers C.C. Burleigh, Sojourner Truth, G. Evening meeting addressed by O. Johnson, Lucretia Mott, Lucy Stone, interrupted by rowdies.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Weather
2 Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1[illegible]1888
3 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855
4 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
5 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
6 Blackwell, Antoinette L. (Brown) 1825-1921
7 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
8 Uncle Tom's Cabin
9 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878
10 Truth, Sojourner
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1885 Ms.A.1.1
17 Sep. Vol.4
No.123

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Committee considered it advisable to postpone semi-annual meeting of American A.S. Society and concentrate on decade meeting in Philadelphia.
A.L.s. 1p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1853
23 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.124

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Cannot be with May in time for "Rescue celebration." Hopes Lucy Stone will speak on 30th. Details possible travel plans. Comments on activity of "brave and noble friend Gerrit Smith." Laments schism caused by Douglass.
A.L.s. 2p. 8 5/8 x 6 3/4 in.

1 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Oct. Vol.4
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.125

[Cleveland (O.)] Recounts journey. At Rochester, joined by Susan Anthony, Rev. Antoinette Brown, etc., on way to [Woman's Rights] Convention. Spent night in Buffalo; large fire raged there. Left for Cleveland; tremendous thunder and hail-storm at Erie. At Cleveland, attended Woman's Rights Convention. Met many friends. Women speakers carried off palm. G. had nose pulled by brother of Dr. Nevin for calling him blackguard. A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Address page mutilated.

1 Weather
2 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
3 Blackwell, Antoinette L. (Brown) 1825-1921
4 Woman's Rights Convention
5 Nevin, Edwin Henry, 1814-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.126

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Adrian, 10 Oct. 1853.

I. Garrison, Helen Eliza

1853
15 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.4
No.127

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Battle Creek (Mich.)» Spent day at Thomas Chandler's, brother of Elizabeth Chandler. Passed hour at Elizabeth's grave, pencilled sonnet on post of railing around it. Details journey from Adrian, describes country and towns. Very dry season, weather clear. Was met at Battle Creek by Richard Merritt, stayed at his father's house. Numerous anti-slavery lecturers have left little impression here on account of bigotry. G. spoke in Friends' meeting-house. Will speak tomorrow in Detroit. Much excitement caused there by S.S. and Abby Kelly Foster. Compares Detroit Free Soil paper to Bennett's Herald. Expects to be slandered and assailed. A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/[illegible]

This letter has been ed[illegible] by deletions and inter-linear pencil writing.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III: 393.

1-Chandler, Thomas, Margaret,
2 Chandler, Elizabeth, 1807-1834
3-Merritt, Richard, 1822-1892
4 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
5 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
6 Bennet, James Gordon, 1795-1872
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
17 Oct. Vol.4
No.128

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Detroit» Sallie Holley recently lectured here acceptably. Fosters held several meetings in City Hall, but could enter it on their last night only by breaking lock. Notices of their meetings in Detroit papers "abusive, untruthful and scurrilous." No preparation made for G.; impossible to procure hall. Recounts excursion to Canadian side: visited villages Windsor, home of Henry Bibb, printer of "The Voice of the Fugitive," whose office was destroyed by fire, and Sandwich, with settlement of colored fugitives. G. addressed colored people in Methodist church.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 i[illegible]

Printed in part in Willia[illegible]oyd Garrison III: 394.

1 Holl~~ie~~ey, Sallie, 1818-1893.
2 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
3 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
4 Bibb, Henry, b. 1815-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson)

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.4 No.129

10 Nov.

To Theodore Parker

«Boston» Invitation to speak at 20th anniversary of formation of American Anti-Slavery Society to be celebrated in Philadelphia. If attendance should be impracticable, letter to be read would serve cause.
A.L.s. 1p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Signed by Garrison, President, and by Wendell Phillips, Edmund Quincy, and S.H. Gay, Secretaries.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
II Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
III Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888
IV Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

1853 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 Nov.

To Samuel Joseph May

Vol.4
No.130

«Boston» Has heard from Lucretia Mott that May intends to be at Decade Meeting «American A.S. Society» at Philadelphia. G. is authorized to say that any part (or all) of expense that he feels unable to bear shall be paid from treasury of society.

A.N.s. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1853?] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.1

[Nov. 27] To Francis Jackson

[Boston]. Invitation to tea this evening with George Sunter.

A.N.s. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Sunter, George
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

Letters: 1854

1854 16 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1 Vol.5 No.2

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹New York› Wrote speech on train; exhausted on arrival. Met by Oliver Johnson. Rain, fog, danger to ferry boats. Nevertheless, substantial audience at Tabernacle. New York Times printed address next morning. Lectured in Jersey City last night. Hall crowded with men; continual applause. Is now with George ‹W. Benson› and family. Will go tonight with Gibbonses to see "spiritual manifestations."

A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 406-408.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
4 Spiritualism
I GArrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.2339 (1-2)

Ms. 2339(1-2)

Garrison , William Lloyd, 1806-1879
2 A.L.L.S.(initials) to James Manning Yerrinton; [Boston?] 26 Feb. [n.y] and 18 Oct. 1854.
2s.(3p.)

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 April Vol.5
To Charlotte (Lloyd) Newell No.3

[Boston] Invites his aunt to make his house her home.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd Garrison III: 464.

I Newell, Charlotte (Lloyd) d.1857

Ms.A.9.2
v.28,p.9

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to Robert Purvis thanking him for acceptance of invitation to speak at anniversary in New York; Boston, 21 April 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Purvis, Robert

1854 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 Aug. Vol.5
To «Charlotte (Lloyd) Newell» No.4

«(Brooklyn, Conn.)» Journey from Boston to Brooklyn took four hours; in G.'s courting days, before railroad, same journey took fifteen hours or more. Has not been in Brooklyn for 14 years. Rain needed. Wants George «T. Garrison» told that he must rusticate a week at Hopedale. G. to lecture in Unitarian church and in village Killingby.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/8 in. «With Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) to Charlotte (Lloyd) Newell»

1 Railroads--History
2 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-1904.
I[Newell], Charlotte (Lloyd)], d.1857.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.40

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Mary Estlin; Leicester, 27 Aug. 1854.

I Estlin, Mary Anne

1854
1 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.5

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Lauds May for reminding them of agreement to hold special meeting of Parent Society in Syracuse end of September. Sends call to be printed in Syracuse Daily Chronicle. Intends to be at meeting; trusts «Wendell» Phillips and Lucy Stone will also. Will try to persuade Theodore Parker to attend and preach for May on Sunday. Would like to take wife along, but travelling expenses too great. Reporter would be Mr. Yerrinton. Glad Gerrit Smith resigned seat in Congress; deplores hisspeech on annexation of Cuba.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
4 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
5 Yerrington, James Brown, 1800-1866
6 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1854 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 Sep. Vol.5
No.6

To Samuel Joseph May

[Boston] Concerns difficulty of holding meeting of American A.S. Society in Syracuse because of lack of speakers. Theodore Parker and Wendell Phillips cannot attend, Lucy Stone only with difficulty. William Wells Brown may arrive in time from England. Remond and Rev. Foss suggested by May's cousin [Samuel May, Jr.] Abby Kelley Foster means to attend. Saturday to be devoted to Jerry Rescue Celebration. Shortly after this meeting, G. must start for Pennsylvania and Ohio.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2-Jerry, McHenry 1811-1853 — fugitive slave
3 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
6 Brown, William Wells, 1826-1884
7 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
8 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
9 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1854
24 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To «Samuel Joseph May»

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.7

«Boston» Will arrive at Syracuse near midnight, go to May's house for breakfast. Remond's attendance uncertain because of poor health. Lucy Stone will not come if cholera is in Syracuse. G. will try again to secure Wendell Phillips. Comments on Liberty Party Convention to be held at Syracuse, on Gerrit Smith, and peaceful dissolution of Union.
A.L.s. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
2 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

«1854» Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
«Oct.» 9 Vol.5
To Francis Jackson No.8

9

«(Boston)» Encloses $60 in part payment for quarter's rent, balance to be paid on G.'s return from West.
A.N.s. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1854
19 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.9

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Philadelphia» Writing at James Mott's. Tells of arrival in New York, visit with friends in Brooklyn, and with George «W.Benson» in Williamsburgh, George nearly recovered from severe illness. Met many friends going to Woman's Rights Convention; some staying with Motts. Convention well attended. Speakers included Ernestine L. Rose, Susan B. Anthony, Frances D.Gage, Lucy Stone, Mrs.Cutler of Illinois, Lucretia Mott, Thomas W. Higginson, and G. William Wells Brown enthusiastically received by colored people in crowded church.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 5/8 x 6 3/8 in.

1 Woman's Rights Convention see Woman--Rights of [women
2 Mott, James, 1788-1868
3 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
4 Rose, Ernestine Louise, 1810-
5 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
6 Gage, Frances Dana (Barker) 1808-1884
7 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
8 Cutler, Hannah Maria (Tracy) 1815-18~~7~~96
9 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
10 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911
11 Brown, William Wells, 18~~26~~14?-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1855 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Feb.

Vol.5

No.10

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Mr.Burlingame would like to fill the gap, but is not sure because he is to lecture to the Mercantile Library Association in Boston the following night. Samuel J. May has prepared an admirable lecture on rise and progress of A.S. movement since 1830. Its delivery in New York would be antidote to "poisonous tirade" by Douglass in Tabernacle. G. has been ill a fortnight.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in. Copy of letter

1 Burlingame, Anson, 1820-1870
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1855
23 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.11

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Gen. Houston lectured on slavery, defending it as necessity, furnishing G. with "some nuts to crack" in his lecture at Tabernacle (N.Y.). Scheduled to reply to Houston at (Tremont) Temple, must leave for Boston next day. A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Houston, Sam, 1793-1863
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1855 [Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 Mar. Vol.5

To - ? [James Manning Winchell Yerrinton] No.12

[14 Dix Place (Boston)] Reminder of the final hearing before Committee on Capital Punishment this afternoon. Signed "yours, to hang the gallows..."

A.N. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Signature has been cut off.

1 Capital punishment--U.S.

I, Yerrinton, J.M.W. (James Manning Winchell), d. 1893.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3315

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

ALS : [Boston], to Mr. John P. Jewett, Esq., 1855 May 28.

1 item (1 p. in folder) ; ~~25 x 30~~ cm. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

J.P. Jewett published Drew's manuscript in 1856 as: "A North-side view of slavery."

SUMMARY: Introduces Mr. Benjamin Drew to Boston publisher John P. Jewett; writes that Drew has a manuscript dealing with slave narratives by fugitive slaves to Canada that Jewett should consider

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43915627

001545

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3315

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
-- ALS ... (Card 2)

publishing.
1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--Correspondence. 2. Jewett, John Punchard, 1814-1884--Correspondence. 3. Fugitive slaves--Canada. 4. Slaves' writings, Canadian. I. Drew, Benjamin, 1812-1903. A North-side view of slavery.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43915627

001546

Ms.A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.41
p.42A

Letter to Joshua B. Smith; Boston, 23 March 1855.

I Smith, Joshua Bowen, 1813-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.41

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Oliver Johnson; Boston, 4 June, 1855.

List of subscription for bust of Wendell Phillips.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-

1855 June 4th

Ms.A.1.2 v.25, p.41

1855

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

4 June

TO: ~~Esteemed Friend~~ OLiver Johnson

Letter to raise money for a bust of Wendell Phillips. The sculptor is John A. Jackson

Jackson, John Adams, 1825-1879,
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
I. [redacted] Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

1855 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 June Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.13

«Boston» Quiet at home, with Helen, Frankie and Willie absent. Has begun to sit for his portrait painted by Mr. Pope, a "handsome, gentlemanly man" who, as member of militia company, helped recapture Anthony Burns. Reflects on "slavish subserviency" of soldier. Mr.Wilson must have cloudy day on which to revise portrait. Gives news of acquaintances. Comments on launching of war steamship in Navy Yard.
A.L.s. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Burns, Anthony, 1834-1862.

1 War-ships
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1855
15 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.14

To Charles Fox Hovey

[Boston] Thanks for generous gift [of continuous support], with request that Hovey reserve freedom to withhold contributions if he disapproves of G.'s course or if business conditions should demand it. Emphasizes that he had never solicited aid.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-1859

1855 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Oct. Vol.5

To Francis Jackson No.15

«Boston» Appreciation of Jackson's friendly act in selling his house to G. at cost. Acknowledges also contributions of friends who made purchase of Jackson's house possible.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1855 26 Oct.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1885	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.5 No.16

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Introduces George Marshall, former fugitive slave, returned from Australia. Highly recommended by medical profession, Marshall contemplates locating himself in Syracuse. May could give him information and introduction to physicians. Life of Marshall to be published in England. G. has secured hearing in Salem and Providence for May's lecture on rise and progress of A.S. cause. "Radical Political Abolition Convention" amounted to nothing. Gerrit Smith breakfasted with G.

A.L.s. 3p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Marshall, George
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

«1855» Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 Nov. Vol.5
No.17

To Eliza Frances (Jackson) Eddy

«Boston» Asks Mrs. Eddy to convey his thanks to her father «Francis Jackson» for grapes sent; puns on grape«shot», referring to Gen. Taylor's use of it in Mexico. Expresses grateful appreciation of F. Jackson's generous and heroic character known through twenty years of association.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Printed largely in William Lloyd Garrison III: 429-30.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
I Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881

«1855» Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 Nov. Vol.5
No.18

To Francis Jackson

«14 Dix Place (Boston)» Pays tribute to Jackson's sense of freedom of conscience and duty of defending right. Jackson had good fortune early to throw off "terrible theology" that dominated New England mind. Jackson's last public act was presiding at 20th anniversary of mob of 1835. Reports death of Captain Weston of Weymouth.
Ms.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Dictated.

1 Weston, Warren, 1780-1855 (Sr.)
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1855 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Nov. Vol.5
To Francis Jackson No.19

«14 Dix Place (Boston» Comforted by news of Jackson's improvement. Describes his own state of health. Philosophizes on life and time, quoting various lines of poetry. Warns against implicit faith in medical advice; nature better guide than physician.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2 A.L.S. to Anne W. Weston expressing sympathy
v.41 on death of her father; Boston, 6 Nov. 1855.
p.44 1 s. (1 p.)

I Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
dp

4 atrn

Ms.A 1.2
v.41
p.44

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Anne W. Weston; Boston, 6 Nov. 1855.

I Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

1855
24 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.20

To Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» Congratulates Mrs.Chapman on safe home-coming. Anticipates seeing her again. Meditates on changes during seven years, especially "startling achievements" of Slave Power. Recognizes Mrs.Chapman's labors abroad for the cause. Regrets she could not return in time for anniversary of October 21, 1835. Francis Jackson is convalescent. Sympathizes with Mrs.Chapman on death of her father.
Ms.copy of L. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
2 Weston, Warren, Sr., 1780-1855
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

1856
27 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.22

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Will leave Feb. 9th to lecture in Rochester Feb.12, in Buffalo next evening. Would be ready to lecture at Syracuse and Utica, if May could make practicable arrangements. Annual meeting of «Mass.» State Society just closed; attendance not large because of severe weather. Unanimous opinion in favor of disunion.

A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/8 x 4 5/8 in.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1856] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Jan. Vol.5
[i.e.Feb.] To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.23

[Albany (N.Y.)] Relates greatly delayed journey, arrival at Lydia Mott's, supposedly too late for meeting. Taken by William H. Topp, colored friend, in sleigh to Representative Hall, at insistence of audience; lectured to attentive hearers, but not to own satisfaction, "for everything was in a whirl with me." To lecture in fine hall tonight. Weather pleasant.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Mott, Lydia.
2 Topp, William H., d. 1857
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms. 3665

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
ALS to Rev. Samuel J. May of Syracuse, NY.
With a later letter from May to ~~[illegible]~~ Miss H. Fuller on the same paper.
Boston, 7 February 1856.

1. May, Rev. Samuel J.

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Feb.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison Vol.5
No.24

«Rochester (N.Y.)» Heard Rev. Mayo, Universalist, at Albany. Had tea with William H. Topp and family. Topp highly respected, in spite of prejudice against color. Was formerly attached to Douglass, but no longer has confidence in him. Sunday, G. lectured in Van Vechten's Hall: though he repudiated Constitution, was frequently applauded. Left yesterday for Rochester; met S.J. May at Syracuse depot. Recent fires in Syracuse affected lecturing season. Details lecture program. Snow-fall and high wind.

A.L.s. 4p. 8 3/8 x 6 7/8 in.

1 Mayo, Amory j Dwight, 1823-1907
2 Topp, William H
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
4 May, Samuel Joseph, 1897-1871
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
21 Mar. Vol.5
To Samuel Joseph May No.25

«Boston» Rejoices in May's convalescence. Tells of his own mishaps since meeting May at Syracuse depot: lectured at Rochester on worst night of inclement winter, became ill with inflamed lungs. Suggests beginning future lecture course in autumn, ending before January. G. convinced that Kansas will be slave state. Pres.Pierce ready to do what slave power demands. Gerrit Smith, Ward Beecher, Theodore Parker trust more in rifles than peaceful methods; this is time for "radical peace men to renew their testimonies." Denounces machinations of Julia Griffiths and unscrupulousness of Douglass. Convention called by Lewis Tappa[illegible]cCune Smith. Gerrit Smith to nominate presidential cand[illegible]s: ludicrous. Tone of Republican party becoming more [illegible]le and indefinite.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Kansas--History--1854-1861
2 Pierce, Franklin, 1804-1869
3 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
4 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
5 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
6 Griffiths, Julia, d.1895.
7 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
8 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
9 Smith, McCune James, 1813-1865.
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 July Vol.5

To Theodore Parker No.27

(Boston). Mr.Higginson, on way to Chicago *re* Kansas matters, cannot speak at Framingham celebration on 4th July. Begs Parker to give informal talk in Higginson's stead.

A.L.s. 2p. 7 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

1 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911
I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 July Vol.5

To «Samuel» May «Jr.» No.28

«Boston» Wishes to be excused from going to Providence August 3d. Head still troubles him. Is not drawn to Providence; people are not "come-atable." Expense of hall heavy, contributions small. Mr. Pillsbury going to Providence.

A.L.s. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Providence, R.I.
2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Aug.
Vol.5
To Samuel May, Jr. No.29

«Boston» Regrets that bodily pain prevents his presence at commemorative meeting «West Indian emancipation» Meditates on deliverance of 800,000 slaves and British philanthropy's defiance of throne, parliament, and West Indian planters. Quotes verse.
A.L.s. 3p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Slavery in the West Indies--Emancipation
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Ms. Am. 71

A.L.S.: to Mrs. Bramhall; Boston, 8 Aug. 1856.
1 s. (4 pp.)

1. Abolitionists.
I. Bramhall, Mrs. Ann Rebecca.

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Sep. Vol.5
No.30

To Theodore Parker

‹Anti-Slavery Office, 21 Cornhill (Boston)› Friend Mr. Sprague will explain situation of Abington Anti-Slavery ladies; ‹Wendell› Phillips being prevented from speaking, it is desirable that Parker should speak in his stead.
A.N.s. 1p. 7 7/8 x 6 3/8 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

1856 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
17 Dec. Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.32

«Philadelphia» Tells of experiences before going to Convention this morning. Read on train, and was moved by, Autobiography of a Female Slave. Met at depot by Oliver «Johnson» and «Theodore» Tilton. Describes evening party at Mr. Judson's with Henry Ward Beecher, Dr. Marsh, etc.; reading from Liberator, talk by G., and discussion. G. awaited in Philadephia by Lucretia Mott. Fair opened there last evening. G. surrounded by friends; will speak tonight.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 1/8 x 4 5/8 in.

Autobiography of a femal[illegible]ve, printed anonymously, was by Mattie Griffith, d.1906

1 Griffith, Mattie, d.1906
2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
3 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-
4 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
5 Marsh, John (?) 1788-1868
6 Judson, ~~Edward Z C (?) 1822-1886 (not used. doubtful)~~ Charles G.
7 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.33

6 Feb.

To Lydia (Francis) Child

«Boston» Starting for western New York to attend A.S. Conventions. Owns Abdy's Travels in the U.S., which are at Mrs. Child's service. Refers to her treatment of slavery in her Progress of Religious Ideas; will make extracts for Libberator. Discusses "Spiritual Manifestations"; is firm believer in their reality. Mrs. Tribou of Hanover, Mass., best medium G. knows.

A.L.s. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Abdy, Edward Strutt, 1791-1846
2 Spiritualism
3 Tribou, Mrs
I Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880

:1857?: Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.34

To Francis Jackson

:(Boston): Wishes to pay artist who completed "admirable bust" in marble of Wendell Phillips. Will hand over list of donors' names.

A.L.s. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Feb. Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.35

:Albany (N.Y.): Breaking journey at Albany, staying with Lydia Mott. Railroad affected by severe frost; weather now mild. Messages concerning family and friends.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Mott, Lydia
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Feb. Vol.5

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.36

«Rochester (N.Y.)» Rev. Mayo and wife dines with G. at Lydia Mott's. Mrs. Mayo believes in Spiritualism. G. left Albany in pouring rain; Hudson river risen six feet. Changed temperature; cold in train from Syracuse to Rochester. G. now with Isaac Post. Remond and sister here. Disappointment at absence of Parker Pillsbury. Douglass intends to show fight.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 x 6 7/8 in.

1 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 1823-1907
2 Mayo, Lucy Caroline (Clarke), b. 1821.
3 Mott, Lydia
4 Post, Isaac, 1798-1872
5 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
6 Remond, Sarah
7 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
8 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857
12 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.37

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

<Syracuse (N.Y.)> Just arrived from Rochester with Samuel J. May, who took part in meetings there. Rochester meetings not well attended, but spirited. Douglass absent; his place taken by Watkins as defender of Anti-Slavery character of Constitution. Describes speeches of Charles and Sarah Remond. Aaron M. Powell impressive. Susan Anthony making arrangements in Utica; either small, or large and rowdyish, attendance expected there. Hudson river railroad damaged by flood; similar rise of Mohawk river. Cold, stormy in Rochester. Theodore Parker to lecture there tonight.

A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Albany, N.Y.--Floods
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
4-Watkins, William J.
5 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
6 Remond, Sarah Parker, 1826-1887?
7 Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832-
8 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
9 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
17 Feb. | | Vol.5

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison | No.38

«Utica» Expresses devotion to his children Fanny and Franky. Meetings at Syracuse failures numerically, but "deeply interesting". Sharp collisions in debate with Gerrit Smith. "His moral philosophy is ~~stumbling~~ shambling..." Douglass present, but silent; G. would not speak to him. Stephen S. Foster advocated formation of new political party, but made no converts. May presided, seems ready for disunion views, to adopt which would cost his pulpit in Syracuse. G. stayed with Spiritualists; attended sittings confirming his belief. In Utica, labor of speaking devolved on Remond and G. Exhausted, but well. States further travel plans.

A.L.s. 4p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8

Written in pencil.

1 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
3 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
4 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
5 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
6 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
7 Spiritualism
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17«i.e.18» Vol.5

Feb. To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.39

«Utica (N.Y.)» Three satisfactory meetings here, though attendance meager. Press ridiculed proceedings "in meanest way." G. never felt more moved by spirit to speak. Cooperative speeches by Universalist preachers, Karcher and Skinner. New York Herald sent reporter to Utica. Finds Republicanism "poor stuff everywhere," but best there is outside own ranks. Disunion only vital issue. On reaching Albany, G. may go to Hudson to evening meeting with Phillips and Parker Pillsbury. A.L.s. 4p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

1 New York Herald, newspaper
2 Skinner, Otis Ainsworth, 1807-1861
3 Republican party
~~4 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906~~
5 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
6 Disunion
~~7 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873~~
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

19 Feb.

Vol.5
No.21

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Albany (N.Y.)» To speak in Troy this evening with Remond. Susan B. Anthony and G. staying with Lydia Mott; praises her courage and hospitality. «Wendell» Phillips came from Utica yesterday on way to Hudson convention; has given four addresses. Wide-spread inundation in Albany: Front Street under water, hundreds of houses abandoned, boats in streets. No train from West; bridge swept away since G. passed. Newspaper announces "notorious Garrison" as speaker.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Weather
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
3 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
4 Mott, Lydia
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
6 Albany, N.Y.--Floods
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1 A.L.S. to Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison on
v.5 lecturing with Remond in Troy & Albany, letter
p.40 sent by May to be read & visit from C.F. Hovey;
Albany, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1857. 1 s. (2 p.)

9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-1859
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
dp

7

1857
13 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.41

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Morning meeting in immense hall; speakers: Higginson, Pillsbury, Purvis, Phillips. Even greater enthusiasm at evening meeting. Radical address by Rev.Mr.Sloane, Covenanter. Others by Dr.Furness, Remond, Phillips, who "surpassed himself." Strongest declarations applauded. Met J.C. Underwood who was compelled to flee from Virginia because he favored election of Frêmont. News of brother George and family. Saw Miss Safshefka «i.e. Zakrzewska», whose Women's Institution was inaugurated today. Mentions various participants in meeting of delegates. Expects to speak tonight» Rev. O.B. Frothingh[illegible] to speak.
A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/[illegible]

Dr. Zakrzewska's "Women's Institution" was probably the New York Infirmary for Women.

1 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1811
2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1
3 Purvis, Robert, 1810-
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Sloane, James Renwick, 1823-1886
6 Furness, William Henry, 1802-
7 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
8 Underwood, John Curtiss, (1809-1873).
9 Benson, George William,1808-1879
10 Zakrzewska, Marie Elizabeth, 1829-1902
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.5

No.42

«Longwood (Pa.)» G. and Oliver Johnson spent night in Philadelphia. Mary Grew recovering from long illness. Went to hear William Wells Brown. Saw Philadelphia friends, including Mattie Griffith, author of Autobiography of a Female Slave, who has been ill. Without reliable resources, she has to support her sister with three children. At Longwood, G. is staying with friends. Great hospitality. Sunday first meeting of Progressive Friends. Day fair; attendance three thousand. Counted 650 vehicles. G. spoke outdoors. Free discussion, excellent spirit. Lucretia Mott bore admirable testimonies.
A.L.s. 4p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
2 Grew, Mary, 1813-
3 Brown, William Wells, 1826-1884
4 Griffith, Mattie, d.1906
5 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.5

No.45

June

July

[June-July]

To Michael J. Sheehy

«(Boston)» Rough draft in pencil, with ink revisions. Announces to Sheehy that he is to inhabit sunny, airy quarters and be supplied with necessary household goods, through contributions of friends. G. to be responsible for payment of rent, etc. Will try to find employment for Sheehy.

A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

I Sheehy, Michael J

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 June
Vol.5
No.43

To "Dear Friend"

«Boston» Letter of appeal for assistance to Michael Sheehy, educated and once affluent Irishman and family, who are living in destitution in basement room. Sheehy, accountant, is teetotaler and anti-slavery, has lectured on O'Connell. Has credentials from Father Mathew, Quincy A. Shaw, and others. Needs clothing, money, employment.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Sheehy, Michael J
2 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
3 Mathew, Theobald, 1790-1856
4 Shaw, Quincy Adams, 1825-1908

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 June Vol.5

No.44

To "Dear Friend"

«Boston» Appeal in behalf of Michael J. Sheehy. Practically repetition of letter no.43, with slight changes.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Sheehy, Michael J

Ms.A.9.2
v.29,p.17a

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to Maria W. Chapman on entering public protest by the American Anti-slavery Society against African importation scheme; Boston, 23 July 1857. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885.

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 July

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.5

No.46

«Boston» Wants son to stay longer in Newburyport so as to see its beauties as he cannot in present rain-storm. Mr.«S.J.» May left this afternoon for Syracuse. Expresses devotion to May. Dr.Geist is examining case of Aunt Charlotte.

A.L.s. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Geist, Dr
3 Newell, Charlotte (Lloyd) d.1857
I Ga-rison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Aug. Vol.5

To ~~Helen Frances~~ (Fanny) Garrison Villard No.47

«Boston» Feels feeble and feverish. Has been at Worcester depot to meet Franky «Francis J. Garrison» who did not arrive. Visit today from Uncle Henry Anthony and Aunt Charlotte. If well enough, G. will go to Newburyport.

A.L.s. 2p. 7 1 8 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
2-Anthony, Henry, ca.1802-1879
3-Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)?
I ~~Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928~~
Villard, Fanny Garrison, 1844-1928

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.48

10 Sep.

To Samuel May, Jr.

:Boston: Encloses letter from Rev. Claudius Bradford of Montague, apparently inviting G. to lecture there. Enumerates reasons why he is doubtful of accepting, asks May's advice. Transcript "basely refuses" reply from G. to "Sigma."
Ms. copy of L. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Bradford, Claudius
2 Transcript--newspaper
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Sep. Vol.5

No.49

To "My Dear Friend" «Samuel Joseph May»

«Boston» Refers to May's criticism of G.'s criticism of Gerrit Smith at Burritt's Compensation Convention. Maintains that his comment was not "contemptuous" but "descriptive." In post-script, points out paradox of Smith's alleged admiration of G. and his support of "such malignant enemies of mine" as Julia Griffiths and F. Douglass.

A.L.s. 5p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

The page containing post-script has been attached to Gerrit Smith's letter, no.50. Ms.A.1.1. v.5, p.50

For Burrit's call and National Compensation Emancipation Society see William Lloyd G[illegible]on III: 461note, and, more fully, Liberator, vol. XXVI[illegible].143, where the criticism of Gerrit Smith is printed on column 3.

1 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
2 Burritt, Elihu, 1810-1879
3 Compensation Emancipation Convention
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1857] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 Oct. Vol.5

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.53

[14 Dix Place (Boston)] Reports death of G.'s aunt Charlotte and time of her funeral.

A.N.s. 1p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

1 Newell, Charlotte E. (Lloyd) d.1857
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

[1857] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
[18 Oct.] Vol.5

To Wendell Phillips No.51

[14 Dix Place (Boston)] Has just received accompanying note from Higginson. As Ohio and Michigan friends will be disappointed [at postponement of large Northern Convention], suggests sending to [informal] convention long letters on Disunion views.
A.L.s. 1p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

With this is letter from Thomas Wentworth Higginson.
For postponement of large Northern Convention see _William Lloyd Garrison_ III: 463.

1 Northern Convention
2 Disunion
I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

1857 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Oct. Vol.5

To Samuel Joseph May No.52

«Boston» Because of extreme business depression, Higginson, Phillips, and G. have taken responsibility for postponing convention of Free States «Northern Convention» at Cleveland. Informal convention to be held there, with all "our Agents" present. Theodore Parker, Phillips, Higginson, etc. will send letters on Disunion question; hopes May will send one, if he will not attend. Requests May to write a good word for G.'s son Wendell to President Walker «of Harvard» that he may obtain a scholarship. Tells of financial difficulty and about sickness and death of his aunt Charlotte.

A.L.s. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Printed largely in Willia[illegible]oyd Garrison III: 463-64.

1 Higginson, Thomas Wentwort , 1823-1911
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
4 Northern Convention
5 Walker, James, 1794-1874
6 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
7 Newell, Charlotte E. (Lloyd) d.1857
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1857 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Nov. Vol.5
To Theodore Parker No.54

«14 Dix Place (Boston)» Introduces two French refugees, "victims of the despotism of the French usurper, Louis Napoleon." Asks if friends or employment could be found for them.
A.L. 1p. 6 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Fragment, part of page cut off.

1 Napoléon III, Eperor of the French, 1808-1873
I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

Letters: 1858

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

8 Jan. Vol.5

To ‹Samuel Joseph May› No.55

‹Boston› Delighted that May is home from water cure at Glen Haven. Thanks May for writing to Pres. Walker of Harvard in behalf of G.'s son Wendell, who is to be one of ten to receive scholarships from bequest of John G. Thayer. G. begs May to be careful of his health. Tells of his sons: George employed in Minnesota, William in bank at Lynn. All his children desire to live without blemish.

A.L.s. 3p. 8 3/8 x 6 3/4 in.

1 Walker, James, 1794-1874
2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
3 Thayer, John Eliot, 1803-1857.
4 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-1904.
5 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-1909
I May, Samuel Josjeph, 1797-1871

1858
6 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.56

To "Dear Friend"

Chautard

«Boston» Appeal in behalf of L.C. «Leon Chantard» and his two companions, refugees from Louis Napoléon, who arrived penniless and friendless. G. is sending 25 copies of pamphlet containing Mr. C.'s narrative of their escape, requesting that they be sold at 25¢ each. G.'s wife has already sold 100 copies.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8in.

Chautard

1 Cha~~n~~utard, Leon

2 Napoléon III, Emperor of the French, 1806-1873

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 May
Vol.5
No.57

To Oliver Johnson

‹Boston› Thanks for $15 to pay for ‹copy of› bust ‹of G.› and transportation to New York. Sculptor Jackson, originally Boston mechanic, not appreciated by aristocracy; has made "capital" bust of Longfellow, etc. G. gives reactions of friends and wife to bust of him, discourses on difficulty of achieving satisfactory likeness of his face. Deplores death of Winchell Yerrinton's little son. Glad that Theodore Parker will be at Progressive Friends' meeting. Mentions plans for stay in New York.

A.L.s. 12p. 7 x 4 1/2 in. copy of Letter.

1 Jackson, John Adams, 1825-1879
2 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
3 Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, 1825-
4 Parker, Theodore, 1810--1860
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 May Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.58

«New York» Dusty ride to New York. Names travelling companions. Hearty welcome at John Hopper's home. Anniversary meeting: G. read long series of resolutions; frequent applause. One on spurious nature of revival provoked hisses. Speakers in morning: Remond, Phillips, Miss Watkins. Pouring rain kept G. in hall all day. Transmits news of brother George from Catharine «Benson» Discussion with Covenanter ministers; expects little aid from Covenanters, as they "think more of sect than of slave." Disappointment at absence of Theodore Parker - one man walked 7 miles to hear him. E. Quincy's "forte is with pen, not as public speaker." Conflict in Tract Society expected [illegible].

A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
2-Hopper, John
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
5 Watkins, Frances Ellen → Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.
6 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
7 Covenanters in the U.S.
8 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
9 American Tract Society
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858
24 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.60

To Louisa Loring

a14 Dix Place (Boston)a Condolence on the death of Mr.Loring. Stresses Loring's brave stand and help in the anti-slavery cause and remembers his encouragement. Believes the departed are "around and with us."
Ms.copy of L. 4p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858
I Loring, Louisa, d.1868

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1 A.L.S. to Francis Jackson asking him to ac-
v.5 comodate Mrs Lucy N. Coleman of Rochester for
p.59 the night; Boston, 25 May 1858. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Coleman, Lucy Newhall Danforth, 1817-1906
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
dp

4

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.1
v.5
p.61

A.N.S. to Theodore Parker commenting jocosely on difficulty of reading Parker's manuscript for Liberator; Boston, 26 May [1858] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
dp

q extra

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 June Vol.5

To Theodore Parker No.62

:14 Dix Place (Boston): Recognizes Parker's "catholic spirit" in respect to difference of opinion. Will not accept pay for discourse :to Parker's congregation:; considers himself in debt to Parker, especially for his funeral services. A.L.s. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison III: 474-5.

I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

DIGITIZED

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 June

Vol.5

No.63

To Theodore Parker

«14 Dix Place (Boston)» Returns volume of James Nayler«sic». Thanks Parker for gift of five-volume "Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography..." to G.'s son Wendell. Delighted that Parker is willing to speak in praise of Humboldt on 4th of July in Framingham. Tribute to be printed and sent to Humboldt.

A.L.s. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
2 Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron, 1769-1859
I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

DIGITIZED DIGITIZED

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 July Vol.5

To Samuel May, Jr. No.64

«Boston» Rev. N.R. Johnston of Topsham, Vt., urges G. to attend A.S. Convention at West Randolph, and wishes May to join them. G. has agreed to attend anniversaries of Pennsylvania and Ohio A.S. Societies in October. Must give up Brookfield, because of periodical "brain attack." All of G.'s family have been sick. Francis Jackson purchased house next to G.'s. Interview with «H.R.» Helper, author of Impending Crisis; urged him to attend Abington celebration. Rev.Mr. Bleby, heroic missionary from Barbadoes, will attend. Ms.copy of L. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Helper's The Impending C[illegible]s of the South: how to meet it appeared in 1857.

1 Johnston, Nathan Robinson, b. 1820-
2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
3 Helper, Hinton Rowan, 1829-1909
4 Bleby, Rev. Henry, 1809-1882.
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.1.1 v.5, p.65-66

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Aug. Vol.5

To Samuel May, Jr. No.$\overset{65}{\wedge}$66

:Boston: Paper :Liberator: crowded, no room for notices sent by May. Pleasant time at Fitchburg. Large Sunday meeting in Town Hall, but no collection, due to misunderstanding. Leaves today for trip to Catskill mountains with :son: William. Nell has gone west. Mr.Johnston of Topham writes of strong prejudice against G. in towns. G. does not wish expense of Vermont campaign now. Cares little for the state and will not "sue for a hearing."

Ms.copy of L. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-1909
2 Johnston, Nathan Robinson, 1820-
3 Nell, William Cooper, ~~c.1874~~ 1816-1874
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

26 Aug.

Vol.5

No.67

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[West Randolph (Vt.)] Joined on way by Mr.May, and Rev. N.R. Johnston, Covenanter. G. taken to home of Benjamin W. Dyer, anti-slavery friend. Prejudice against Dyer on account of radical views. Churches here so "anti-Garrisonian", meeting had to be held in dance-hall. Anti-slavery in Vermont mainly Republican, hence uneasiness of leaders lest lecturers damage party. Audience proper, except for small disturbance at last meeting. Pillsbury more provoking than others, G.'s remarks favorably received. G.staying with James Hutchinson at Braintree. Lovely weather; Green Mountains beautiful.

A.L.s. 4p. 8 1/8 x 6 3/

1 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
2 Johnston, Nathan Robinson, 1820-
3 Dyer, Benjamin W
4 Pills bury, Parker, 1809-1898
5 Hutchinson, James, 1826-1903
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Aug.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.5

No.68

[Montpelier (Vt.)] Describes Montpelier and surrounding mountains. Hired small, unoccupied meeting-house, other churches inaccessible. Montpelier "head-quarters of political demagogueism". First meeting thinly attended. May's speech excellent. G. explained his religious stand. Discussion invited, no objection propounded. Another meeting last night, much better attended. G. expounded Disunion; warmly applauded. Collection c. seven dollars. Leaves for West Brookfield today. Rain all night.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Weather
2 Montpelier, Vt.
3 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Sep. Vol.5

To James Miller McKim → McKim No.69

«Boston» Concerned with dates for Pennsylvania and Ohio A.S. Societies' anniversary meetings. G. would like to lecture on slavery in Pittsburgh, but knows no one there. Recent trip to Vermont pleasant and highly successful. Likes best to visit Pennsylvania, feels special attachment to progressive Quakerism. Mentions excellent health of James and Lucretia Mott, and letter from Mary Grew.

A.L.s. 2p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

1 Friends, Society of.
2 Mott, James, 1788-1868
3 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
4 Grew, Mary 1813-1896.
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1858
25 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.70

To James Miller McKim → McKim

«Boston» Feels that it is not worth while to try to give an Anti-Slavery lecture in Philadelphia. Will arrive on Tuesday Oct.5, but must leave Wednesday for West Chester. At the close of the anniversary meeting, will go to Christiana,(Pa.) at the request of Thomas Whitson. Would like to speak at Harrisburg and Pittsburgh on the way to Ohio. Must be in Salem, O. on Oct.15th.
A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

The annual meeting of the Pennsylvania A-S Society was held in West Chester, Pa., [illegible].6-8,1858. The annual meeting of the Western A-S Society [illegible] place at Salem, O. on Oct.16, 1858. Cf. Liberator, XXVI[illegible]59.

1 Whitson, Thomas, 1796-1864
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
~~10~~ Oct. Vol.5
6 To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.71

‹Philadelphia› Arriving in New York, was taken to George Benson's residence. Because of many visitors there, G. spent night at Gibbonses. Met there Mrs. Sedgwick, "famous school teacher of Lenox." Spent last night at ‹James› Miller McKim's in Germantown, met big circle of friends. A.L.s. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Written in pencil.

1 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
2 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
3 Sedgwick, Elizabeth Buckminster (Dwight) ~~1791~~ 1801-1864
4 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Oct. Vol.5

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.72

«Christiana (Pa.)» West Chester meeting not as well attended as usual, but "strengthening." Mr.Bleby's account of West India Emancipation thrilling. Almost all present progressive Quakers; their transaction of business slow. Resolutions offered by G. unanimously adopted, except one relating to Republican party. Enumerates names of good speakers. Reports on various acquaintances. Bayard Taylor's parents at meeting; he is to return from foreign tour next week. G. now staying with Thomas Whitson. To lecture on disunion tonight. A.L.s. 3p. 9 x 6 7/8 in.

1 Bleby, Henry
2 Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878
3 Whitson, Thomas, 1796-1864
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Oct. Vol.5
No.74

To Samuel Joseph May

«Christiana (Pa.)» Staying with Thomas Whitson on way to Salem, O. Explains reason for postponing lecture at Cortland «N.Y.» and requests change of schedule at Syracuse. Whitson has lively appreciation of May's moral worth. Exclaims over Gerrit Smith's "queer ideas of government" and gubernatorial ambition.
A.L.s. 2p. 9 x 6 7/8 in.

1 Whitson, Thomas, 1796-1864
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1858
13 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.75 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Altoona (Pa.) Enjoyed, at Harrisburg, hospitality of Dr. Rutherford and wife. At meeting on election eve only 25 present; but G. addressed them hour and half. Hoarse at starting, fears being voiceless at Salem anniversary. Describes surroundings of Altoona. Will go on to Pittsburgh; does not know if meetings have been arranged for him there and in Alleghany. Rain all day yesterday.
A.L.s. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Rutherford, William W
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.A.1.1
v.5
p.75a

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Helen E. Garrison describing journey to Salem; Salem, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1858.

I. Garrison, Helen Eliza

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Oct. Vol.5
No.76

[Letter to Liberator]

[Salem, O.] Narrative of G.'s tour through Pennsylvania to Ohio, "with special reference to the Anniversaries of the Pennsylvania and Ohio Anti-Slavery Societies." Mentions hospitality of James S. and Abby H. Gibbons; meeting Mrs. Sedgwick of Lenox, Henry Bleby, missionary from Barbadoes; friends assembled at J. Miller McKim's in Germantown, especially James and Lucretia Mott. Generalized reflections suggested by smallness of West Chester meeting because of preceding horticultural fair. Testimony of [Pennsylvania A.S.] Society in favor of dissolution of Union. Denies anti-slavery character of U.S. constitution. Tells of Robert Collyer's advocacy of singing before w[illegible]ical Quakers. Small meeting at Harrisburg. West in sta[illegible]f depression.

Ms.L. 25p. 8 3/8 x 5 in. Incomplete.

The letter was printed in the Liberator for Oct. 22, 1858

1 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
2 Sedgwick, Elizabeth Buckminster (Dwight) ~~1791~~ 1801-1864
3 Bleby, Henry, 1809-1882,
4 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
5 Mott, James, 1788-1868
6-Collyer, Robert, 1823-1912
I Liberator, newspaper

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Oct. Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.77

«Salem (Ohio)» Through failure to receive letters, G. did not stop at Pittsburgh, where hall was engaged and audience of c. fifteen hundred disappointed. Six meetings of Ohio A.S. Society held, all crowded. "Disunion has been enforced ... the religion of the land exposed." No "note of disapprobation." G. spoke five times. Other speakers: Miss «Frances Ellen» Watkins, Dr. Brooks, Marius R. Robinson, Josephine Griffing. Weather clear, mild. G. received warm welcome, many invitations to lecture. To Cleveland tomorrow, then Rochester
A.L.s. 4p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Ohio Anti-Slavery Society
2 Watkins, Frances Ellen → Harper, Francis Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.
3 Griffing, Josephine W. (Josephine White), 1814- 1872.
4 Robinson, Marius Racine , 1806-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 Oct.
Vol.5
To Samuel Joseph May No.78

«Salem, (O.)» Cannot go to Syracuse till Monday because of engagement in Cortland, (Pa.). Has no particular desire to give an Anti-Slavery lecture in Syracuse, because much has been heard on the subject there, but will do so if S. J. M. thinks it worth while. Has given S. J. M.'s message to M. R. Robinson and B. S. Jones. Robinson was pleased with the commendation of the Anti-Slavery Bugle. The anniversary of the Ohio Anti-Slavery Society has been a "magnetic occasion." The weather is beautiful. Is glad that S. J. M. is thinking of going to Europe.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Robinson, Marius Racine, 1806-1878
2 Jones, Benjamin Smith, 1812-1862
3 Anti-Slavery Bugle, periodical
4 Ohio Anti-Slavery Society
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.79

20 Oct.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Cleveland, (O.)» Is enjoying the hospitality of William F. Parker, about the only Abolitionist in Cleveland. The Salem anniversary closed with five to six hundred dollars paid or pledged. Met a group of Anti-Slavery friends at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin S. Jones. Was photographed,-unsuccessfully as usual. Will lecture in Chapin Hall tonight, but expects only a small audience (in Cleveland). Susan B. Anthony disapproves of a lecture in Rochester on Friday evening, because Ira Stout is to be hanged that day. Regrets illness of of C. F. Hovey and Mrs. W. Phillips.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Parker, William F., b. 1811
2 Jones, Benjamin Smith, 1812-1862
3 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
4-Stout, ~~Ira~~ Marion Ira, 1835-1858.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858
22 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.80

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Rochester, (N.Y.)› Arrived at Rochester last night and was met by ‹Isaac› Post, and Aaron M. Powell. Was driven to Susan B. Anthony's country residence. Powell has been here seven weeks, preaching in the Unitarian church. W.L.G.'s lecture in Cleveland was "almost a failure,"-only 150 were present. There is continuous rain or mild and foggy weather. A. E. Newton, editor of the New England Spiritualist, was in W.L.G.'s audience. Today Ira Stout is to be executed for murder. "Ruffianism" in the city clamors for the hanging. W.L.G. will dine with S. J. May on the way to Cortland and return to Syracuse to lectu

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 5/8 x 5 in

1 Weather
2 Post, Isaac, 1798-1872,
3 Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832-1899
4 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
5 Newton, Alonzo Eliot, 1821-1889
6 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
7 Stout, ~~Ira~~ Marion Ira, 1835-1858.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.81

25 Oct.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Cortland, (Pa.)» Was welcomed by Anti-Slavery friends at Isaac Post's house. Left for Syracuse. S. J. May, lacking in vigor, plans trip to Europe. Mrs. Charlotte Wilkinson, May's daughter, has a beautiful baby. May will be in Boston. Spoke in the Cortland church of W. H. Fish on Saturday evening on the religious aspects of "our cause." Made three speeches on Inspiration, the Bible, etc. to a crowded house. Fish has done great work in this region.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Post, Isaac, 1798-1872.
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
3-Wilkinson, Charlotte (May)
4 Fish, ~~W.H.~~ William Henry.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

26 Oct. Vol.5

To Oliver Johnson No.82

«Syracuse, N.Y.» Has been greeted cordially everywhere. "What a marvellous change since the early mobocratic days..." Lectured here to a good house. Will speak in Albany tonight. O. J. will see S. J. May in New York.

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Oct. Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.83

«Syracuse, (N.Y.)» Three or four hundred assembled at his lecture last evening, in spite of the pending election. The majority were ladies. W.L.G. spoke on the religious aspect of the A-S cause. The first ice of the season has formed, but the sun is bright. Expects a small audience in Albany, "a corrupt and selfish place." Tried to dissuade Lydia Mott from attempting a meeting. His success in Syracuse was due to S. J. May's influence and propoganda. Hopes to be at home in a week. May will stop in Boston. Friends have donated a sum of money for the traveling expenses of his European trip. Gerrit Smith gave fifty dollars.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 1/ 1/8

1 Weather
2 Mott, Lydia
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1858] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

[28 Oct.] Vol.5

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.84

[(Northampton, Mass.)] Is indebted to Lydia Mott and her sister for their hospitality. Lizzie M. Powell was in Albany and returned with W.L.G. to Ghent. She corresponds frequently with W. L. Garrison Jr. W.L.G. was warmly welcomed by her parents. At Springfield he was entertained by E. W. Thwing, whose son has W.L.G.'s name; at Northampton he was taken to the home of Seth Hunt. Will lecture in the Town Hall. Expects only a small audience. No meeting was attempted in Albany. F. Douglass and Pryne spoke in favor of Gerrit Smith. A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1 Mott, Lydia
2-Powell, Lizzie M
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-1909
4-Thwing, Ebenezer Withington, 1806-188 72.
5-Hunt, Seth
6 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
7 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

29 Oct. Vol.5

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.85

[Northampton, (Mass.)] There were two hundred people at last night's lecture. Most of them were from Florence, Mass. and other places. W.L.G. denounced popular religion. Knows of no place "more dead than Northampton." Denounces the resistance of the clergy and the churches to the triumph of the Anti-Slavery cause. Praises the new State Insane Asylum.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms. A. 1.1 v.5, p.73

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

18 Nov. To Theodore Bourne.

Letter is a ~~memorial~~ tribute to the life of the Rev. George Bourne.

Printed Newspaper Clipping.

(Newspaper article is "Who lighted the Fires of Freedom," by Theodore Bourne, n.d.)

Bourne, George, 1780-1845.

Bourne, Theodore, d. 1910.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

1858 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Nov. Vol.5
To Oliver Johnson No.86

«Boston» Writes in behalf of sculptor John A. Jackson, who wishes to try his luck in New York. He offers $50 per bust pro tempore. W.L.G. suggests possible sitters, among them William Cullen Bryant. Proposes that petitions against slave hunting and trials be sent from Johnson's office, to circulate especially in central and western New York. Mrs. Garrison has been ill for the last fortnight. George T. Garrison will return from Minnesota, the West being in "a state of collapse."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

1 Jackson, John Adams, 1825-1879
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-1904
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
2 Jan.
Vol.5
No.87

To Francis Jackson

«Boston» Is gratified that the book he sent F. J. was acceptable. Hopes to be "side by side" with him in the spirit-life hereafter. Refers to verses quoted by F. J. from an "old Methodist hymn," and cites verse from hymn of «Isaac» Watts. Also quotes St. Paul (I. Corinthians 15). Thanks F. J. for financing alteration of his furnace. Sends cheese from the dairy of Philip Scarborough.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 ~~3~~7/~~4~~8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Scarborough, Philip, d. 1865
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Jan.
Vol.5
No.88

To Theodore Parker

‹Boston› Is sorry to hear that T. P.'s ill health requires an ocean voyage in winter and residence in a different climate. Pays tribute to T. P.'s work for the good of mankind, his fight against political corruption, religious bigotry, etc. Thanks him for acts of kindness. Praises Mrs. T. P. and Miss Stevenson. Mrs. Hamilton Willis sends a message that if Dr. Howe cannot go abroad with him, Mr. Willis would like to be his traveling companion.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, III: 480-481.

1 Parker, Lydia Dodge (Cabot)
2 Willis, Hamilton
3 Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876
I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Feb. Vol.5
No.89

To John Greenleaf Whittier

‹Boston› Will give a Lyceum lecture in Newburyport on J. G. W. and his poetry. Asks for details of his early life, editorial work, and if he openly espoused the Anti-Slavery cause in 1833.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

I Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.90

18 Feb.

To Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» Requests her to sign circulars respecting case of George Thompson. Is anxious to have him "relieved as speedily as possible." Remarks on Anne «Warren Weston's» leaving for Europe and hopes her sight will be improved. Confesses his admiration for Anne,-as near to that of a lover as his married state will allow.

Ms. copy of L. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1876

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.91

16 Apr.

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» A severe spinal attack with neuralgia and fever has prevented W.L.G. from writing. Discusses O. J.'s application for an increase of salary. Has not spoken to the Committee about it, because the expenses of the Nat. A-S Standard are already so great. Some wish to discontinue it. The Committee has just voted to engage Harriet Martineau as a correspondent at £50 per annum. Hopes that subscription list will increase so as to allow for the raising of O. J.'s salary. Refers to expense of city living. His house "is a semi-hotel." Discusses obituary of Arnold Buffum written by Lewis Tappan, and the approaching anniversary and its prospective speakers.

A.L.s. 9 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 Buffum, Arnold,1782-1859
3 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 May Vol.5
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.92

«New York» Describes a train journey with the temperature up to 90° in the shade. On arrival, W.L.G. went to see G. W. Benson, who has been suffering from neuralgia. Gives an account of the Benson family and their financial problems. The weather changed from heat to a cold and dismal rainstorm. The anniversary meeting was respectably attended, "interesting and high-toned." Among the speakers were S. Longfellow and G. R. Noyes. Last night's meeting was very large. Dr. G. B. Cheever was in the audience. W. Phillips made a great effort. The women are to have a convention today. W.L.G.'s health is better than expected.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 i

1 Weather
2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879
3 Longfellow, Samuel, 1819-1892
4 Noyes, George Rapall, 1798-1868
5 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
6 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1859 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 June Vol.5

To «Parker Pillsbury?» No.93

«Boston» Defends statement of a humorous nature made at the annual meeting in January, at which P. P.? took offense and referred to in a speech. W.L.G. had merely reacted against sombre views expressed by T. W. Higginson, Abby (Kelley) Foster and P. P. Higginson accused W.L.G. of attacking him and P. P. reproached him for insulting Mrs. Foster.
A. L. 5 p. 7 7/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Incomplete. Appears to be a rough draft.

1 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911
2 Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1887
I Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.94

A.L.S. to Henry Clarke Wright on accepting one-fourth of legacy left to Wright by C.F. Hovey, on deposit for the children, praising courage of C.F. Hovey, & declining western tour because of bronchial trouble; Boston, 27 June 1859. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-1859
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
dp

4

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

12 July Vol.5

To Aaron Cooley No.95

‹Boston› Is not able to obtain sum A. C. wants. W. Phillips has many appeals for money directed to him. W.L.G., indebted to A. C. for his rescue in 1835, will not forget him.
Ms. copy of N. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

I Cooley, Aaron

DIGITIZED

1859 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1
22? July Vol.5
No.96

To Abby (Kelley) Foster

«Boston» Hoped to hear Mrs. F.'s explanation of how she came to be "grievously wounded" by a remark W.L.G. made at the New England Convention. Hears that she thinks he attributed to her "intentional dishonesty in the manner of procuring money of prominent members of the Republican party." Repudiates any thought of impeaching her integrity. Points out his admiration for her and their friendship for more than a quarter of a century.

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Lacks signature. Apparently a rough draft.

1 Republican party
I Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1887

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 July Vol.5
No.97

To Abby (Kelley) Foster

[Boston] Another letter about the remark made at the New England Convention by W.L.G., to which Mrs. F. took exception. See letter No.96.
A.L.s. 6 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Numerous corrections. Apparently a rough draft.

I Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1887

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Sept. Vol.5
To Abby (Kelley) Foster No.98

«Boston» Has just received her reply to his letter of July 25. Regrets that it shows no abatement of anger. She need not have gone to such lengths to prove her integrity, since he never questioned it. Reviews her treatment of the Republican party, pointing out the inconsistency of collecting donations for the treasury of the Mass. A-S Society from its leaders by claiming that Abolitionist help would give the Republicans an advantage over their Democratic opponents, and then urging the passage of a resolution condemning the Republican party, at the N.E. A-S Convention.
A.L.s. 10 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Many corrections. Rough [illegible]t.

1 Republican party
I Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1887

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Sept. Vol.5

To Samuel Joseph May No.99

«Boston» S. J. M.'s son Joseph seems "pretty well." W.L. G.'s son William had smallpox and his mother had varioloid. Has not lectured since February because of bronchial trouble and will not lecture as much as before. Comments on S.J.M.'s printed travel letters. Massachusetts was "dishonored afresh" by the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster. A petition has been circulated asking the Legislature to remove the statue. R. D. Webb's youngest son is stopping with W.L.G. on his way home. The news from T. Parker is favorable but it is doubtful if he will be able to speak again in the Music Hall.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
3 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852
4 Webb, ~~Alfred (?) 1834~~- Richard, 1835-1882.
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Oct. Vol.5
No.100

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[Boston] A letter of condolence on the death of Mrs. N.'s husband. Had hoped to visit them both. Dwells on the assurance of immortal life. Pays tribute to Prof. Nichol's gifts and attainments.

Ms. copy of L. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 Oct. Vol.5
No.101

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» The state of W.L.G.'s throat and lungs makes it necessary for him to forego public speaking for a long time. Cannot speak in Portland nor go to Worcester. Thinks «S. May Jr.?» would like H. C. W. to go there with C. L. Remond. W.L.C. must go back on his promise to attend the Harwich meeting.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 7/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Postscript states that May has secured Adin Ballou and A. T. Foss for Worcester. H. C. W. need not go there, but is expected to go to Harwich.

1 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
3 Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890,
4-Foss, Andrew Twombly, 1803-1875,
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1859 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.102

17 Dec.

To James Miller McKim

«Boston» Introduces Charles A. Hovey, eldest son of the late Charles F. Hovey. The younger Hovey is a farmer in Framingham. Expresses "profound gratification" that J. M. M. and W. «Phillips» attended John Brown's funeral. J. M. M.'s account in the «N.Y.» Tribune will be read by multitudes. Regrets not having been able to publish his remarks at Brown's funeral in the last Liberator. The need of space for matter on hand has been overwhelming. Thanks J. M. M. for his kindness toward George T. Garrison.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1-Hovey, Charles A
2 Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-1859
3 Brown, John, 1800-1859
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-1904,
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Jan. Vol.5
No.103

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Is not free of catarrhal attacks. Explains his editorial policy. Is anxious to print the "amazing outpouring of public sentiment ... in relation to John Brown." Declines S. J. M.'s invitation to give Anti-Slavery lectures in Syracuse on account of the distance, expense and winter weather. Has declined an invitation to the annual meeting at Albany. However, as the Woman's Rights Convention will be held at Albany on Feb.3-4, he is tempted to revoke his decision and go to Albany and Syracuse, but cannot pledge himself to do so yet. The Executive Committee will send Anti-Slavery books to England, at S. J. M's suggestion. Gerrit Smith is nearly restored to health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/[illegible].

1 Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, 1800-1859
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1897-1871

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 Feb. Vol.5

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.104

«Boston» A letter prompted by the detailed account of Prof. Nichol's illness and death, sent by E. (P.) N. to W. Phillips. Pays tribute to his noble qualities. Discourses on six considerations that should mitigate the force of separation by death. Would like to visit Great Britain, but cannot promise. If he should come, S. May Jr. might accompany him. Ms. copy of L. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 Mar. Vol.5
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.105

«Boston» Concerns the hour of a tea invitation. Comments on the wintry aspect of the day. The Legislative Committee to whom the petitions for a Personal Liberty Law were referred have reported "leave to withdraw," hence "slave-hunters have leave still to pursue their prey" in Massachusetts.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Personal liberty laws
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

DIGITIZED

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 May Vol.5

To Caroline Coddington Thayer No.106

«14 Dix Place, (Boston)» A letter of condolence on the death of C. C. T.'s mother and a tribute to her character. News from Florence, (Italy) received today leaves little hope of T. Parker's recovery.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/8 in.

Thayer, Susanna T., d. 1860

1 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

I Thayer, Caroline Coddington, d. 1891

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.5 No.108

9 Aug.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

‹Boston› The ride home from Northumberland, (N.H.) was very trying. Met Mr. Benton, a Republican lawyer of Lancaster, on the train. Had heard W.L.G.'s lecture there with much satisfaction. William L. Garrison Jr. rode with the family from Lynn to West Lynn. He leaves soon for Ghent. H. C. Wright greeted the family on its return to Dix Place and said it was the hottest day of the season. The expenses of the trip averaged $10 a week for each member of the family. "Travelling is an expensive luxury."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Weather
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Aug. Vol.5
No.107

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Thanks O. J. for the gift of a daguerreotype of himself. Meditates on the changes due to growing older. Emphasizes "brotherly feeling" between himself and Johnson. Has returned from a vacation tour of nearly three weeks with his family in the New Hampshire mountains. Touring with a large family is an "expensive luxury." The election of A. Lincoln seems probable. "He will do nothing to offend the South."

Ms. copy of L. 8 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Lincoln, Abraham, pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Sept.

Vol.5

No.109

To James Miller McKim

«Boston» Was gratified by the invitation to attend the anniversary meeting of the Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society on the 24th of October. Suggests sending «Wendell» Phillips an urgent invitation.

A.L.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Sept.

Vol.5

No.110

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Has been suffering from congestion of the lungs. Dr. Geist warns of danger of remaining in the lecturing field. Will be unable to attend the anniversary of the "Jerry rescue." But the participation of F. Douglass would in any event keep him from being there. Regards Douglass as "thoroughly base and selfish." Being hostile to the American Anti-Slavery Society, he misrepresented it at S. S. Foster's Political Convention in Worcester. He treated G. Thompson contemptuously in England. The Hovey Committee will distribute 5000 copies of S. J. M.'s Peace Address. S. J. M.'s tribute to Theodore Parker is in the hands of the printer. Considers Gerrit Smith's n[illegible]tion for the presidency a farce. W. Goodell, in his [illegible]cipia, repudiates the nomination.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1-Geist, Dr.
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
3 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
6 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
7 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

[1860] [Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879

[15 Oct.]

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.111

To [Nathan Robinson Johnston]

[(Boston)] Bronchial trouble prevents him from attending the convention at Bradford, [Vt.] Has pleasant memories of his Vermont visit of two years ago. Tells of typical experiences on his lecture tours. Had those who were prejudiced against him listened to his speeches, they would have found them to be repetitions of the words of the prophets and apostles. The only Abolitionism he has ever advocated is found in the 58th chapter of Isaiah, the Golden Rule and the Declaration of Independence.

A.L. 1 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Incomplete. Apparently [illegible]gh draft written on the back of a note addressed to Gar[illegible]n from J. T. Sargent, dated Oct.11,1860.

I [Johnston, Nathan Robinson] 1820-

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Oct. Vol.5
No.112

To Nathan Robinson Johnston

«Boston» Contains and continues the letter drafted in No.111 W.L.G.'s religion forbids complicity with Slavery, his patriotism prescribes "No Union with Slaveholders!" The pro-Slavery church and government are incurably corrupt. Principles of liberty "may cost property, reputation, life itself, but without them, there is no hope of human redemption ..." Salutes the «Bradford» Convention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

I Johnston, Nathan Robinson, 1820-

1860
21 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.113

To James Miller McKim

‹Boston› Suffers from bronchitis and is under the doctor's orders to refrain from public speaking. Cannot keep promise to attend the anniversary of the Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society. Twenty-five years ago this evening he was in a cell in Leverett St. jail. Recalls the brutalities of the Boston mob of 1835. Comments on the "marvellous change for the better" in public sentiment concerning the conflict between the Northern and Southern political forces.. Believes that the end‹of Slavery› is rapidly approaching."

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Boston riot, 1835
I McKin, James Miller, 1810-1874

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
2 Nov. Vol.5
No.114

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Boston» Ralph Waldo Emerson will speak at the Music Hall Sunday. Plans are to made accordingly.
A.N.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1860 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.5 No.115

1 Dec.

To James Redpath

«Boston» Will be unable to attend the Convention at «Tremont» Temple called to commemorate the martyrdom of John Brown and discuss methods of abolishing Slavery. Sets forth his views and stresses three points: (1) Slavery is to be denounced without compromise, (2) No upholder of Slavery should be admitted to church membership or to a position of public trust, and (3) Immediate and unconditional emancipation. Compares John Brown with Lafayette, and his negro followers with the Revolutionary patriots. W.L.G. himself believes in the superiority of spiritual weapons.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, 1800-1859
I Redpath, James, 1833-1891

Letters: 1861

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

~~19~~ Jan.
8 Jan

Vol.6
No.1

To Jacob Merrill Manning

[Boston] Is ill with a fever and much confused. Acquiesces in J. M. M.'s wish to retract his promise to speak at the annual meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society, because of "delicate and embarrassing circumstances." No question of principle is involved, merely one of expediency. Pays tribute to J. M. M.'s moral courage.
Ms. copy of L. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Incomplete. The reason for Manning's withdrawal was possible danger to his brother-in-law in South Carolina. Cf. William Lloyd Garrison, IV, 6 note, in which this letter is quoted extensively.

I Manning, Jacob Merrill, 1824-1882

1861
19 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.2

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Has had a succession of colds and is still weak. Refers to a clairvoyant vision of Mary Ann «Mrs. Johnson» in which a plot to assault W. Phillips was revealed. His life is in danger because of the hostility aroused against him since the John Brown meeting. W.L.G. is sure of a mobocratic outbreak at the annual meeting. Mayor Wightman refuses protection and says that in case of a disturbance, he will arrest the speakers and trustees of Tremont Temple. W. Phillips will speak at the Music Hall to Theodore Parker's congregation. Mayor Wightman refuses protection there, too. Fears that the whole country will come under the sway of the Slave power.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 3-4.

1 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Wightman, Joseph Milner, 1812-1885
4 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

DIGITIZED

1861
24 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.3

To Edmund Quincy

[Boston] Has been kept at home for eighteen days by a fever and is not strong enough to attend a meeting. It will be the first anniversary meeting of the Mass. A-S Society that W.L.G. has failed to attend. It will be the "most potential ever held by the Society." Cause is "not ours, but God's." Wishes that a patient, peaceful spirit may prevail at the meeting.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

This letter was read by Quincy at a meeting in Tremont Temple. Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 4-5.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
I Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Feb. Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.4

‹Boston› An expression of appreciation of Mrs. Garrison on the occasion of her fiftieth birthday, to accompany a gift of a gold watch from himself and her children.
Ms. copy of L. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 Apr. Vol.6
No.5

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Refers to information from O. J. about the Anti-Slavery record of one Kennedy, the Superintendent of the (New York) City Police, who is disposed to give the Abolitionists protection. He, W. Phillips and E. Quincy decided not to attempt more than one public meeting during the week of the anniversary of the [American Anti-Slavery Society]. The evening meeting at the Cooper Institute should be omitted. "Now that civil war has begun," Abolitionists must not add to the general commotion. All sympathies must be with the government,-without compromise of principle. Was astonished by Phillips's speech at New Bedford.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 i[illegible]

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Johnson at Office of Anti-Slavery Standard.

1 Kennedy, John Alexander, 1803-1873
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Apr.

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.6

«Boston» Refers to an undisclosed decision in regard to a meeting in New York. W.L.G. seems to favor postponement of certain Anti-Slavery meetings.

A.L.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

25 Apr. Vol.6

To Thomas B. radford Drew No.7

‹Boston› Gratefully acknowledges the gift of bouquets of mayflowers. W.L.G.'s sympathies are with the government, "because it is entirely in the right, and acting strictly in self-defence."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

I Drew, Thomas Bradford ~~1819-1888~~
1834-1898

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 May Vol.6
No.8

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Reports the result of an Executive Committee meet-called to discuss the question of the future of the Nat. A-S Standard. It was voted to raise the funds necessaryfor its continuance. Paid subscribers to the Anti-Slavery Bugle will be supplied with the Standard. Trusts that O.J. will stay on as editor until a competent successor is found. There has been some criticism of the appearance of the American flag in the Standard. It should be withdrawn.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Anti-Slavery Bugle, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 June Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.9

[Boston] Several columns of proceedings at Framingham on the 4th of July shall be furnished to the Nat. A-S Standard. A copy of the speech which W. Phillips is planning to deliver will also be sent. The Standard will probably have to be discontinued. O. J.'s salary should not be reduced; he has been "faithful and self-denying."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Includes envelope.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 July
Vol.6
No.10

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Regrets that O. J. cannot be at the Framingham Grove tomorrow. The financial prospects of the American Anti-Slavery Society are poor. Mrs. M. W. Chapman has given up the idea of holding an Anti-Slavery Festival, which, like the Anti-Slavery Fairs preceding it, was the main source of support, especially for the National Anti-Slavery Standard. She believes that friends abroad, who contributed nearly half of the income obtained from fairs and festivals, are now "muddled about the war here." Nevertheless a vigorous effort will be made on behalf of the Standard. Appeals are to be sent out shortly.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in

Envelope moved to Ms.A.1.1 v.6, p.9

~~Accompanied by an envelop ddressed to Johnson, which, according to its date, belongs with letter No.9.~~

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
3-Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
4 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.11

9 Aug.

To ⸢Wendell Phillips Garrison⸣

⸢Valley Falls⸣ Heard that there are three applicants, besides W. P. G., for the vacancy in the Latin School. Suggests furnishing the Committee with letters W. P. G. has received from C. C. Felton and others. Gives instructions about the Liberator and requests W. P. G. to assist with the proof reading. Wishes J. M. W. Yerrinton to send his report of the remarks W.L.G. made at Abington on the 1st of August, as he (W.L.G.) prefers to revise unprepared speeches.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862
2 Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, 1825-
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

13 Aug. Vol.6

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.12

‹Providence, R.I.› Comments on W. P. G.'s failure to win the "ushership" in the Latin School. He may do as he likes about the High School at Warwick, R.I. and he is not to feel uneasy about staying at home unemployed. Fears that the typesetters will have trouble with A. D. Mayo's handwriting. Comments on the theft of R. F. Wallcutt's wallet containing $70. Mrs. M. W. Chapman reports the death of her sister, Lucia Weston. "She was an amiable girl ..." W. M. Chace's mills are shut down because of the war. Fanny ‹Garrison› picked 6 quarts of huckleberries at Cumberland, R.I. Reports an easterly storm with heavy rain.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 5 5/

1 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 1823-1907
2 Weston, Lucia, d.1861
3 Chace, William M 1814-1862
4 Weather
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Oct. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.13

[Boston] Accepts invitation to visit O. J. [S.] May Jr. returned from New York today. W.L.G. remarks on the consonance of views between O. J. and himself and pays tribute to O.J.'s common sense and disinterestedness. Comments on the "pro-slavery venom" remaining in the North, with reference to John C. Fremont and Charles Sumner. Names newspapers whose support of the government is "basest dissimulation." They would prefer Jefferson Davis and Slavery to Abolition by the Republicans. Lincoln shapes his policy to suit their wishes. He is "only a dwarf in mind." E. H. Heywood has been sick at W.L.G.'s house for the last three weeks. F. Jackson has recovered his health. Sends friendly me[illegible] to Theodore Tilton.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in

1 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899
2 Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890
3 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
4 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
5-Heywood, Ezra Hervey, 1829-1893.
6 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
7 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.14

‹New York› Describes dismal train ride in rain and heat. Was warmly welcomed by Mr. & Mrs. O. Johnson. Went to Brooklyn with Johnson and W. ‹P. Garrison› to hear H. W. Beecher preach. His sermon was a racy discourse on conscience. J. M. Forbes of Milton and Mrs. F. G. Shaw of Staten Island were in the congregation. W.L.G. shook hands with old Dr. Lyman Beecher, now in "a state of second childhood"; spoke with H. W. Beecher and was warmly greeted by T. Tilton and wife. Had tea last evening with Alice and Phoebe Carey. Horace Greeley was present and the peace question was discussed. Attended G. B. Cheever's church. His discourse on the Constitution was "wonderfully absurd." [illegible] Goodell "enjoyed it to the brim."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-188
2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
3 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
4 Forbes, John Murray, 1813-1898
5 Shaw, Sarah (Blake) 1815-1902, or Mrs. Francis George Shaw
6 Beecher, Lyman, 1755-1863
7 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907
8 Carey, Alice, 1820-1871
9 Carey, Phoebe, 1824-1871
10 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
11 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
12 Goodell, William, 1792-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

29 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.15

ₑPhiladelphiaₔ Went to see Isaac Mendenhall at Hamorton. Visited John and Hannah Cox at Longwood. Attended a meeting in the Progressive Friends' "cozy meeting-house." His speech was listened to "with gratifying interest." Was followed by Thomas F. Curtis, a materialist, who linked Slavery with Calvinistic doctrine. W.L.G. showed him the "utter absurdity" of this idea. Other speakers were Anna E. Dickinson and J. A. Dugdale. Tells of a visit to Bayard Taylor and his German wife. Mentions other visits,-Philadelphia, Girard College etc. Is now with J. M. McKim, but will go.to J. Mott's. Expects to see E. M. Davis "fresh from Fremont."

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 1/8

1-Mendenhall, Isaac, 1806-1882
2-Cox, John, 1786-1880
3-Curtis, Thomas F 1815-1872
4 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932.
5-Dugdale, Joseph A., 1810-1892
6 Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878
7 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
8 Mott, James, 1788-1868
9 Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887
10 Friends, Society of
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
v.41
p.41A

Letter to ~~Mary G. Chapman~~; Boston, 15 Nov. 1861.
Maria Weston Chapman

Maria Weston, 1806-1885
I Chapman, ~~Mary Gray, 1798-1874~~.

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Nov.

Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison Jr. No.16

[Boston] Because of the sudden death of Francis Jackson, W.L.G. will not be able to make the planned visit to Lynn. The Jackson funeral will be at Hollis St. W. Phillips and W.L.G. have been invited to speak. Gives the result of the post-mortem examination. Names the many friends lost through death.

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-

Ms. Am.
236

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to William Rounseville Alger in appreciation of lecture on reform, and soliciting material for Liberator; Boston, 25 Nov. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Alger, William Rounseville, 1822-1905.

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Dec. Vol.6
No.17

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Advises sending a hundred copies of the Nat. A-S Standard to members of Congress. "What a wishy-washy message from the President!" Criticises the President. Points out newspapers that are his admirers. Shudders at the possibility of the war's ending without extinction of Slavery. All who denounce and oppose emancipation must be branded as accessories to Southern treason. Hopes Mayor J. M. Wightman of Boston will be ejected as was Mayor Wood of New York. W. L.G. was confined to the house last week by an inflammation of the eye. His wife was ill at the same time. Comments on [H.] W. Beecher's "practically pro-slavery sentiments."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in

1 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
2 wightman, Joseph Miller, 1812-1885
3 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 Dec.

Vol.6

No.18

To Samuel Joseph May

⌜Boston⌝ Refers again to eye inflammation and his wife's illness (Cf. letter No.17). Feels flattered by the invitation to lecture in Syracuse on Slavery and the War, but declines on account of the winter weather. W. Phillips cannot go to Syracuse either, because of other engagements. Praises the mayor of Syracuse for upholding free speech in the case of F. Douglass. Refers to the handbill designed to stir up a mob. W. P. Garrison will again try for the appointment at the Latin School. F. Jackson's sudden death surprised everybody. Enumerates his bequests to Anti-Slavery, woman's rights movements and to W.L.G. for F. J. Garrison's education at Harvard. Aunt Charlott[illegible]ffin⌝ is much with W.L.G.'s family.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
3 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
4 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1928
5 Coffin, Charlotte, ~~d.1889~~ 1809-1889
I May, Samuel Joseph,1797-1871

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.20

10 Dec.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston?» A reply to letter No.19. Makes puns and humorous remarks about his suit of clothes. Says that in "Secessia" there are those who would like to give him "a coat of tar and feathers," and that "he does not mean to play the 'turn-coat,' etc.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.21

22 Dec.

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Is relieved to hear of "the success attending the delivery of Phillips's lecture at the Cooper Institute." Was worried about the New York Herald's attempt to create a disturbance. Comments on W. Phillips's discourse on "Ideas in relation to Events" at the Music Hall. Will speak at the Cooper Institute in New York if asked to do so. Mentions a successful speech by Theodore Tilton. Was surprised to hear that "Drs. Bacon and Thompson are to be succeeded by Henry Ward Beecher as editor of the Independent ..." Favors the change.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.
2 Bacon, Leonard, 1802- 1881.
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

DIGITIZED

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

26 Dec.

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson

No.22

«Boston» Will come to New York to deliver an address at the Cooper Institute. Wishes Theodore Tilton success in his appearance at the Institute. Praises E. H. Heywood's lecture on "Common Sense." Was amazed at the way W. Phillips corrected and revised the speech he delivered in N.Y. Gerrit Smith and Charles Sumner write "in discouraging tones as to the prospects before us. The Administration has neither pluck nor definite purpose."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907
2 Heywood, Ezra Hervey, 1829-1893
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
5 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
6 U.S.--History--Pol & govt--Civil war
I Johnson, Oliver,1809-1889

1861 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
29 Dec. Vol.6
To Oliver Johnson No.23

«Boston» Begins with a discussion of the date for the lecture mentioned in the preceding letter. Was sorry to hear that T. Tilton's audience at the Cooper Institute was so small.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in

1 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907
I Johnson, Oiver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 Jan. Vol.6
No.24

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Another letter about the lecture at the Cooper Institute mentioned in the preceding letters. This one relates to W.L.G.'s arrival in New York.
A.L.s. 1 p. 7 3/8 x 4 7/8 in.

w/ envelope

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Jan. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.25

«Boston» Discusses where he will stay in New York, when he comes to give his lecture in the Cooper Institute. "Tilton tells me he had a large audience at Salem last evening, and gave them some very radical talk."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

1 Tilton, Theodore, 1835
I Johnson, Oiver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Jan. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.26

«Boston» Declines an invitation to stay with a Mr. & Mrs. Underhill when he comes to New York to give his Cooper Institute address. Asks to have a desk lamp provided at the Institute.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 Feb.

Vol.6

No.27

To Robert Folger Wallcutt

<14 Dix Place, (Boston)> Says he will confer with W. Phillips about George Thompson and Henry Wilson, two young colored men who want to go to Oberlin College. Complains of a bad cold.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Oberlin College
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Wallcutt, Robert Folger, 1797-1884

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

13 Mar. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.28

«Boston» Received "a large photographic card containing 50 photographic portraits of 'the Friends of Freedom,' by Geo. W. Rose ..." Says that some of those represented are strangers or hostile to him, and he doesn't want to buy the card. Asks O. J. to return it to Rose. G. W. Julian wants W.L.G. to go to Washington to lecture. Has had a bad cold.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Rose, George W
2 Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Mar. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.29

«Boston» Cannot say whether W. Phillips's Washington speech should be printed in the Nat. A-S Standard, because it may not have been revised yet. Nor can W.L.G. recommend copying the version published in the New York Tribune. Alludes to a message of the President.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
2 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
3 New York Tribune, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Mar. Vol.6
To Oliver Johnson No.30

«Boston» Corrects an erroneous announcement in the Liberator of a lecture to be given by Anna E. Dickinson. Tells of negotiations with Miss Dickinson in connection with the lecture. "I feel that Anna, though young, ought to be encouraged to take the lecturing field ..." W.L.G. is still suffering from bronchial troubles. Has not been invited to visit Washington. Mentions a "mobocratic" assault on W. Phillips in Cincinnati.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

1 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Johnson, Oiver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Apr. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.31

«Boston» Has asked George W. Julian and Gerrit Smith to speak at the annual meeting, but doubts if either will accept the invitation. Doesn't feel inclined to engage «O. B.?» Frothingham, because of an earlier refusal, but, if O. J. should happen to see him, an invitation might be extended, if it appeared that O. B. F. would be willing to speak on this occasion. "Anna E. Dickinson is already beginning to make her mark, as you will see by this week's Liberator." W. Phillips has returned in good health.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Includes envelope.

1 Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.1.1 V.6, p.31A

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Apr.

Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.31a

«Boston» Thanks O. J. for a card photograph. Will attend "your next 'Progressive' «Friends?» meeting at Longwood." Gerrit Smith and G. W. Julian declined W.L.G.'s invitation to speak at the annual meeting. Suggests Samuel Aaron as a speaker. W. Phillips must give an address at the meeting. "I am sorry and surprised that Mr. Frothingham so underrates his admirable performances."

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

1 Friends, Society of
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899
4-Aaron, Samuel
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.32

2 June

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Is coming to New York to see O. J. "I am excessively fatigued by the labors and company of anniversary week ..."

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Includes envelope.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.33

9 June

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Philadelphia› Tells about the Longwood meetings. Praises the hospitality of the Quakers. Stayed part of the time at the John Coxes's and the remainder with Isaac Mendenhall, "where Mary Ann Johnson has been rusticating ... to the improvement of her health." A memorial to Pres. Lincoln was drawn up, imploring him to abolish Slavery. T. Garrett, Alice B. Hambleton and O. Johnson were chosen to present the memorial. W.L.G. and Theodore Tilton did most of the speaking at the meetings. Has been invited to a gathering at the home of Robert Purvis. J. M. McKim and his daughter sailed for Port Royal last week. "His place at the office is supplied by Benjamin C. Bacon [illegible] Heard that W. L. Garrison Jr.'s throat is improving.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by envelope

1 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
2 Purvis, Robert, 1810-
3 Friends, Society of
4 Philadelphia. Abolitionists.
5 Anti-Slavery petitions
6 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
7 Bacon, Benjamin C
8 Garrett, Thomas, 1789-1871
9-Hambleton, Alice B
10 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 June Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.34

«New York» Went to see Mary Grew's father. Met Lucretia Mott. Visited Robert Purvis at Byberry. Found Mrs. Purvis much afflicted by the loss of her son.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Grew, Mary, 1813-1896.
2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
3 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

31 July

To Mrs. J. M. Friend Julia M. Friend

Vol.6
No.35

«Boston» A reply to a letter from Mrs. F. which expressed concern for H. C. Wright's health if he should go to England. The writer is a medium and claims to have had a vision of H. C. W. on shipboard and in great distress. Has heard that W.L.G. is a believer in psychic phenomena. Admits that H. C. W. will probably suffer greatly from seasickness. Says that H. C. W. has abandoned the idea for various reasons.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
2 Clairvoyance
I Friend, Mrs. ~~J.M.~~, Julia M.

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 July Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.36

«Boston» Acknowledges the receipt of a photographic negative. Tells about an oration he has written out in full. Does not like the idea of having to read it, "for I cannot remember two sentences consecutively." Expects a large gathering at the First of August celebration in Abington. W.Phillips will speak. Comments on a discussion of the Progressive Friends' meeting at Longwood, which was printed in the Herald of Progress. Wants O. J. to thank Theodore Tilton for calling W.L.G.'s attention to «O. A.?» Brownson's article on emancipation of slaves under the war power.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by envelope.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Friends, Society of
4 Herald of Progress, periodical
5 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907,
6 Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 1803-1876
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Aug. Vol.6
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.37

‹Boston› Has just returned from the celebration at Abington. "For the last three days, prior to this, it 'rained like the deluge,' accompanied with thunder and lightning ..." J. Sella Martin, M. D. Conway and W. Phillips spoke well at Abington. Gives family news. Tells of writing an address. Advises his son on the supervision of a group of boys. Says that Mrs. G. "was greatly alarmed, the other night, when the lager beer saloon near us took fire."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Weather
2 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907
3 Martin, John Sella, b. 1832
4 Phillips; Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1862 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

7 Aug. | . | Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson | No.38

‹Boston› Expresses his preference for a photograph of himself done by an unnamed "artist." Tells about a meeting (of the Adelphic Union Society) at Williamstown, his own speech, the size of the audience, etc. Gave a copy of his speech to Merriam, a reporter for the New York Herald. Susan B. Anthony was in the audience. Asks if a place can be found for a colored journeyman printer, formerly with the Liberator. Comments on a speech by a Professor Fowler.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Adelphic Union Society
2 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
3 Fowler, Prof.
4 New York Herald, newspaper
5 Liberator, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.39

10 Aug.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Boston» Says that the weather has been sultry with frequent thunder-showers. On the way to Pittsfield, W.L.G. met Prof. Fowler, of Poughkeepsie. Comments on a sermon by a Rev. Huntington and criticises the Episcopal service. Prof. Fowler is a medium. G. C. Brown, a student, drove W.L.G. to Williamstown to give an address before the Adelphic Union Society F. J. Garrison was thrown from a wagon at Oakdale.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Weather
2 Huntington, Rev. Frederic Dan, 1819-1904
3 Fowler, Prof.
4 Brown, George Center, of Pittsfield, Mass., 1842-1892
5 Spiritualism
6 Adelphic Union Society
7 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

DIGITIZED

1862 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

9 Sept.

To Oliver Johnson

Vol.6
No.40

«Boston» Admits to being lax about keeping up with his correspondence. The Liberator and the Nat. A-S Standard "should harmonize ... in the mode of dealing with such correspondents as wish to make use of their columns." Commends O. J. for declining to publish Howland's attack on Mr. May. Reports poor attendance at the Ellenville Convention. Recommends an editorial note of dissent in the case of a letter which does not meet with his approval. "I am growing more and more skeptical as to the 'honesty' of Lincoln." Considers him "near lunacy." Refers to the unhappy course of the war. Fanny Garrison is visiting the Powells at Ghent, N.Y. and will go from there to the [illegible]nys in Brooklyn. Suggests people for Fanny to call on. The Liberator's subscription is down 200 names.

Ms. copy of L. 7 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
3 Ellenville Convention
4 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
5 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
I ~~Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1920~~
Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

1862

14 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Fanny

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Garrison Villard.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.41

«Boston» Expresses his affection for H. F. G. Alludes to her visit to «Susan B.?» Anthony and "your cousin Anna Percy". Heard from Oliver Johnson that H. F. G. had called on him at the Nat. A-S Standard offices. Hoped that John and Rosa Hopper would be at home when H. F. G. called. Urges her to visit Mattie Griffith and others.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Includes envelope.

1 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
2-Percy, Anna Elizabeth Benson,
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
4 Hopper, John
5 Griffith, Mattie, d.1906
I ~~Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928~~
Villard, Fanny Garrison, 1844-1928.

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.42

18 Sept.

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny Garrison Villard

«Boston» Sends several card photographs of himself to be delivered to various addressees. Regrets bad weather encountered by H. F. G. on her visit to Orange. Sends her money for traveling expenses. "Richard Hallowell has just come in, and says that his brother Norwood has been wounded in the arm, and young Wendell Holmes in the neck ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Miss Fanny Garrison.

1 Hallowell, Richard Price, 1835-1904
2 Hallowell, Norwood Penrose, 1839-1914
3 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935
I Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Sept. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.43

«Boston» Sends card photographs of himself for Theodore Tilton and O. J. Wants to know when O. J. is going to Vermont. There is to be an Anti-Slavery convention on the Cape next month.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
21 Sept. Vol.6
To Oliver Johnson No.44

«Boston» Makes plans to go to Vermont with O. J. Is glad to hear that "the subscription list of the Standard more than holds its own in these desperate times." The receipts of the Liberator are $600-$800 less than usual. Hears that Fanny Garrison is planning to return home. Is apalled by the war. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Liberator, newspaper
3 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928 → Fanny Garrison Villard
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 Sept.

Vol.6

No.45

To «~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny Garrison» Villard.

«Boston» Says that Mrs. G. was much relieved to receive H. F. G.'s letter. He himself wasn't particularly worried. Discusses plans for H. F. G.'s return home. Is going to Vermont with O. Johnson. Sends more card photographs.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

~~Accompanied by envelope addressed to O. Johnson.~~

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I [Garrison, Helen Frances] 1844-1928

Villard, Fanny Garrison, 1844-1928.

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

25 Sept.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.46

To Oliver Johnson

<Boston> Makes plans to go to Vermont with O. J. Expects a change in the weather.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

DIGITIZED

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

25 Sept.

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny Garrison Villard

Vol.6
No.47

«Boston» Mrs. G. is too busy to answer H. F. G.'s letter, so the writer will do so. Comments on the President's preliminary Emancipation Proclamation. Doesn't think it goes far enough. Mentions various visitors. Thinks H. F. G. should return home by rail rather than by Long Island steamer. Is glad to hear that Dr. Percy got a commission as surgeon in the army.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Includes envelope.

1 Emancipation proclamation
2 Percy, Dr. Edward R., d. 1875
I Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
*
Villard, Fanny Garrison, 1844-1928.

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.48

4 Oct.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Peacham, (Vt.)› Says it took him 12 hours to reach Peacham by rail, the distance being about 200 miles. Met Oliver Johnson there and drove to Leonard Johnson's house. Describes his experiences and tells whom he met. Gives his itinerary. O. Johnson was born in Peacham. Wants a dozen photographs of the addressee, and a good photograph of Fanny Garrison.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My dear Wife." Signed with initials.

1 Railroads--History
2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.49

[Peacham, (Vt.)] W.L.G. and Oliver Johnson spent the previous day "in looking at Peacham from different stand-points, and surveying the region generally." Describes the view from one of the nearby hills. Reports the proceedings of a local Anti-Slavery meeting. Mentions heavy rain.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." Signed with initials.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
2 Peacham, Vt.
3 Weather
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.50

8 Oct.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Peacham, (Vt.)» Visited the spot where Oliver Johnson was born and a log cabin in which he spent his boyhood, which O. J. described to him. O. J. also told him about the eccentric characters in the neighborhood. W.L.G. tells of being followed by a cow. Noted that a battle had taken place near Corinth, Miss. "A country life is exceedingly monotonous ..." A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." Written in pencil. Signed with initials.

1 Peacham, Vt.
2 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.51

:White River Junction, (Vt.): "...yesterday it was as hot and sultry as in July ..." Went on an excursion to Devil's Mountain and praises the wonderful view from the top. Tells of an argument on the train between an Abolitionist and some pro-Slavery men. Notes, "by the Boston Journal, that the Faneuil Hall meeting was a great success, and that Sumner was the principal speaker ... It seems that impudent and scatter-brained fellow, G. F. Train, undertook ... to make a fool of himself ..." Will go to Burlington, Vt. and possibly Montreal.

A.L.s. ④ 6 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." igned with initials.

1 Train, George Francis, ~~1830-~~ 1829-1904.
2 Peacham, Vt.
3 Weather
4 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
5 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.52

[Braintree, (Vt.)] Tells about slow train rides and a visit to Mr. & Mrs. James Hutchinson, who arrange all the Anti-Slavery meetings in this part of the world. Mentions his speaking engagements at Randolph and Braintree, Vt. Comments on Gen. G. B. McClellan's probable enforcement of the Emancipation Proclamation. Sends instructions to W. Phillips about insertions in the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife." Signed with initials.

1 Hutchinson, James, 1826-1911
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
3 Emancipation proclamation
4 McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1855
5 Liberator, newspaper
6 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.53

14 Oct.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Burlington, (Vt.)» Writes at length about his Vermont trip. Arrived in Burlington at 7 p.m. Was invited to stay at the house of Lawrence Goodhue Bigelow, a retired lumber merchant. Traveled up Lake Champlain to Port Henry in the steamer *America*. Was impressed by the view of the mountains. May visit Lake George. Is troubled with hoarseness. "Wherever we travel, we see soldiers hurrying to the seat of war ..." A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife."

1 Bigelow, Lawrence Goodhue, 1810-1867
2 Champlain, Lake
3 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1862 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.56

14 Dec.

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Owing to the rise in the price of paper, the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society decided to raise the subscription price of the Nat. A-S Standard. The Liberator must raise its subscription price from $2.50 to $3.00. "... the Commonwealth is likely to draw off subscribers «from the Liberator» ..." "If slavery were really abolished, I should care very little about the continuance of the Liberator or Standard ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Liberator, newspaper
3 Commonwealth, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Letters : 1863

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

[illegible] Mar.
10 March

Vol.6
No.54

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Looked for the enlistment record of James Lathrop, but found nothing. Thanks O. J. for a carte de visite. Says he discussed the idea of a trip to England with W. Phillips, -a great increase in Anti-Slavery sentiment having taken place there. Had, on an earlier occasion, urged Gerrit Smith to make the trip. M. D. Conway is trying to raise enough money to pay for a trip to England in April. W.L.G. does not want to go to England at someone else's expense. Mentions "a plan for the benefit of George Thompson ..." Three of his family have been sick with incipient diphtheria,-Wendell, Fanny and Frank.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Lathrop, James Roosevelt, 1844-1907.
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
4 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
6 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
7 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
8 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 Apr. Vol.6

To Samuel Joseph May No.55

«Boston» Heard from S. May Jr. that T. D. Weld lectured in Syracuse. Forwards an invitation from the Executive Committee to Weld to speak at the approaching anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Criticises the conduct of the Civil War. Is not surprised that the Proclamation of Emancipation has had so little effect. Remarks on the prevalence of prejudice against color in the North. "The mildness of the past winter was anything but favorable to the general health." "'Aunt' Charlotte Coffin calls to see us frequently, and is now at Dix Place 'as usual' assisting wife ..." Praises G. Thompson's [illegible]fforts in behalf of the Anti-Slavery cause in England.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865
4 Emancipation proclamation
5 Antipathies and prejudices
6 Weather
7 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809- 1889.
8 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.57

10 Apr.

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

«Boston» A letter introducing Moncure D. Conway, a Virginian and the author of The Rejected Stone and The Golden Hour. Criticises the English government for permitting the construction of commerce raiders for the Confederacy, and praises the popular English demonstrations against Slavery. Fears a war with England. Asks Mrs. N. if she is ever coming to America. Sends cartes de visite.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 May

Vol.6

No.58

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Tells of his plans for the anniversary meetings. "I do not wish or intend to make any speech during the meetings. Personally, I am tired of speech-making ...". Names the speakers for the meetings: T. D. Weld, [J. R.?] Sloane; R. Purvis; T. Tilton and W. Phillips. Gerrit Smith donated $100 to the American Anti-Slavery Society. Remarks on the great popularity of Anna E. Dickinson. Dr. G. B. Cheever may offer a prayer at the opening of the meeting. The Committee investigating the condition of the colored people wants [J. M. W.?] Yerrinton "to report proceedings, &c." in New Orleans. Does not want his na[illegible] included in the call of the Progressive Friends' meeti[illegible] W. Phillips is not going to England.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Friends, Society of
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895
4 Sloane, James Renwick, 1823-1886
5 Purvis, Robert, 1810-
6 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-
7 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
8 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
9 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
10 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-
11 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
12 Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, 1825-
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 May Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.59

«New York» Complains of the heat endured on a trip to New York. There were very few Abolitionists or clergymen on the train. Tells about meetings at the Cooper Institute at which he, W. Phillips, H. Greeley, T. Tilton and H. B. Stanton spoke. F. Douglass was an unwelcome guest at a business meeting. Visited Mrs. Underhill, a medium. The weather has been rainy and warm, with thunder and lightning. Tells about John Hopper and his family; a meeting of the Convention of Loyal Women; an invitation of Mr. & Mrs. C. Bramhall; J. T. Sargent; H. C. Wright; and P. Pillsbury's health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Woman--Rights of women
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
4 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-
5 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
6 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
7 Spiritualism
8 Weather
9 Hopper, John, 1815-1864
10 Bramhall, Cornelius
11 Sargent, John Turner, 1809-1877
12 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

13 Pillsbury, Parker,
1809-1898
I Garrison, Helen
Eliza (Benson)
1811-1876

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 June Vol.6

To Samuel Joseph May No.60

[Boston] Regrets S. J. M.'s sudden departure. Discusses plans for a visit to Syracuse. Gives his itinerary.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 July Vol.6

To «Samuel Joseph May» No.61

«Boston» Invites the addressee to visit him. Will publish a letter from Joshua P. Blanchard to the addressee in the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Blanchard, Joshua P., 1782-1868
I [May, Samuel Joseph] 1797-1871

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

14 July

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.62

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Sends a notice of the First of August celebration, and a disclaimer of the M. D. Conway "overture" to J. M. Mason by the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Is gradually learning the details of the New York anti-draft riots. Expects a similar riot in Boston. "How sad the fate of Superintendent Kennedy (of the New York police?)"
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

for more about the disclaimer, see
Ms. A.1.2 v. 41, p. 41B

1 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907
2 Mason, James Murray, 1798-1871
3 Draft riots, 1863
4 Kennedy, John Alexander, 1803-1873
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms. A. 1. 2 v.41, p.41B

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

ca. 14 July

Disclaimer by the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society, with an explanation by William Lloyd Garrison. Disclaimer is a response to correspondence between Moncure D. Conway and James Murray Mason.

(see Ms. A. 1. 1 v. 6, p.62 for discussion of the disclaimer.)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907.

Mason, J. M. (James Murray), 1878-1871.

American Anti-Slavery Society.

~~The Walter Updike Lewisson~~ ~~Collection of Washingtoniana~~

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.63

25 July

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Expresses his gratitude for a photograph of T. D. Weld. Wishes he could have been in Providence with O. J. Has invited Rev. J. W. Massie to the First of August celebration at Abington. W. Phillips will not be able to be there. Asks if there will be another riot in New York "when the draft again comes on." Sympathizes with J. S. Gibbons and W. P. Powell in the destruction of their property by the mob. Wendell and Franky Garrison are stopping in Philadelphia on their way to Gettysburg. Joshua Coffin has been in the asylum at Worcester.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelop[illegible]ddressed to Oliver Johnson.

1 Draft riots, 1863
2 Massie, James William, 1799-1869
3 Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892
4 Powell, William P. 1806-1875.
5 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
6 Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864
7 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Nov. Vol.6
No.64

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Heard from T. Tilton that O. J. had been near Longwood, Pa. on a visit. Thinks someone other than himself should write the history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Mentions preparations for "the Decade celebration at Philadelphia." Comments on a photograph of himself. Discusses H. W. Beecher's English tour.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.65

9 Nov.

To Alfred H. Love
arry

«Boston» Replies to A. H. L. invitation to lecture a few days before the opening of the Decade celebration in Philadelphia. W.L.G. is willing to do so provided J. M. McKim agrees. Would like to read A. H. L.'s statement concerning the draft.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Love, Alfred Harry 1830-1913.

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Nov. Vol.6

To James Miller McKim No.66

«Boston» Discusses plans for the Third Decade meeting. Names those who will probably give addresses. "May we be spared the presence of C. W. Denison!" Says that James F. Otis is the only one of the signers of the Declaration of Sentiments who ever repudiated its principles. Refers to A. H. Love's request that W.L.G. lecture in the Concert Hall.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Love, Alfred Harry, 1830-1913,
3 Denison, Charles Wheeler, 1812-1881
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 Nov. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.67

«Boston» J. M. McKim suggested in a letter to W.L.G. that J. M. W. Yerrinton should report the proceedings of the Third Decade meeting for the Herald Tribune. "Will you confer with Greeley or Gay about it ..." Refers to the lecture to be given by W.L.G. by invitation of A. H. Love. Has invited J. R. Sloane to speak at the Third Decade meeting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, 1825-
3 Love, Alfred Harry, 1830- 1913.
4 Sloane, James Renwick, 1823-1886
5 New York Tribune, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.68

26 Nov.

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Thanks O. J. and Mrs. Sarah J. Savin for inviting him and his wife to stay with them, but they plan to visit their niece, Anne Percy. W.L.G. discusses insertion of a notice of the Third Decade meeting in the New York Tribune. Does not think that H. W. Beecher has treated the American Anti-Slavery Society "fairly and magnanimously." Notes, that in his English speeches, he has ignored "the name and services of George Thompson in our behalf." "P.S. As the Hutchinsons cannot be with us, we shall probably have to give up the idea of music at our meetings." Will ask A. L. Cox for the loan of the parchment D[illegible]ration of Sentiments.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Percy, Anna Elizabeth Benson.
3 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
4 New York Tribune, newspaper
5 Cox, Abraham Liddon, ~~1799~~ 1800-1864
6 Savin, Sarah S.
7 Hutchinson family, singers
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809--1887

1863 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 Dec.

Vol.6

No.69

To Oliver Johnson

«Boston» Says he has enough reports of the Third Decade meeting to satisfy the Liberator's requirements. Praises Henry M. Parkhurst for his skill in reporting on the meeting. Describes Orson S. Murray, whose recent letter was published in the Liberator. G. Thompson writes that he will leave for America in a month. Says his cold has become worse since he got home.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Johnson.

1-Parkhurst, Henry Martyn, 1825-1908.
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 Murray, Orson S., 1806-1885
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
13 Jan. Vol.6
No.70

To Francis Gardner

«Boston» Asks F. G. to excuse F. J. Garrison from participating in the military drill recently inaugurated at the Boston Latin School.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Boston Latin school
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
I Gardner, Francis, 1812-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Feb. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.71

‹Boston› Discusses the receptions to be given to G. Thompson in New York and Boston. Mentions Gov. John A. Andrew as a possible chairman of the meeting at which Thompson will be welcomed to Boston. Gives G. T.'s itinerary and discusses his lecturing plans, which include an address in H. W. Beecher's church.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1887

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.72

14 Mar.

To Oliver Johnson

‹Boston› Will not accompany G. Thompson to Washington, but hopes that O. J. will do so. G. Thompson will pay part of his (O. J.'s) expenses. Discusses the Washington invitation. Says the weather was bad during the reception for G. T. at H. W. Beecher's church. "Mr. Thompson is not always equally eloquent, and does not sustain so even a flight as Mr. Phillips ..." Refers to G. T.'s habit of taking snuff. "My dear wife is gaining steadily, little by little, every week." Favors Pres. Lincoln in the coming election.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]oyd Garrison, IV:101.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
3 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Apr.
Vol.6
To Oliver Johnson No.73

«Boston» Tells O. J. to select the hymns to be sung at an approaching anniversary meeting. "Yerrinton says he will do the reporting for us." Thinks Prof. Day or some other colored man should speak at the morning session. Discusses the preparation of resolutions. Mentions divided opinion concerning Pres. Lincoln. Has been invited to speak at the anniversary of the Women's Loyal National league, which favors J. C. Fremont for President. Accepts an invitation to visit the I. Mendenhalls and G. Thompson. Will stay with the John Hoppers in New York.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelo[illegible]dressed to O. Johnson.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 Mendenhall, Isaac, 1806-1882.
3 Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, ~~1825-~~ d. 1893
4 Hopper, John, 1815-1864
5 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
6 Women's Loyal National League
7 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.74

5 May
6

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Gives directions concerning G. Thompson's arrival in New York. Expects an argument over the resolutions to be offered at the anniversary meeting. Refers to the decision of Congress and the Attorney General that colored soldiers should receive the same pay as the whites. Discusses Mrs. C. W. Dall's appeal to the Women's Loyal National League to avoid partisan politics. "A tremendous conflict is now, in all probability, going on between the forces of Grant and those of Lee. I am not particularly sanguine of Grant's success."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelop[illegible]dressed to O. Johnson.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 U.S.--History--Civil war--Negro troops
4 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865
5 Women's Loyal National League
6 Dall. Caroline Wells (Healey) 1822-
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 May Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.75

«New York» Complains of the hot weather which made train travel uncomfortable. Mentions a hail storm in Connecticut. Met G. Thompson at John Hopper's house. Mrs. Hopper's mother died "two or three months ago." W. P. Garrison tells about the anniversary meeting in a postscript. "Mr. Phillips opened with a very impersonal criticism of the Administration ..." Tells who was at the meeting.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Weather
2 Hopper, John, 1815-1864.
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.
6 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
13 May Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.76

«New York» Is glad to hear that Mrs. G. is getting along comfortably. Wants to stay another day or two in New York, having been invited, along with G. Thompson, to visit the Bramhalls in Orange. Tells about the meetings at the Cooper Institute and G. B. Cheever's church. Comments on W. Phillips's speech, in which he opposed Pres. Lincoln's re-election. Mentions a conference with Mary Grew and others. W. Phillips, G. Thompson and others addressed a meeting of the Women's Loyal National League.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [illegible] signed with initials.
Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 109.

1 Bramhall, Cornelius
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4 Women's Loyal National League
5 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
6 Grew, Mary, 1813-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 June Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.77

cLongwood, (Pa.)ɔ "The ride from Boston to Stonington was as hot and sweltering as any day in July." Took a steamer from Groton, Conn. to New York. Tells in detail what he did there. Had breakfast with his son Wendell and Mr. and Mrs. T. Tilton. Went to Phila. where he met J. M. McKim. Stayed with I. Mendenhall. Went to a Progressive Friends' meeting, where Mr. Savary and Mr. Crozier attacked the Non-Resistance doctrine. G. Thompson was absent on account of illness. W.L.G. is goto Washington and Baltimore.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [illegible] signed with initials.

1 Weather
2 Friends, Socidty of
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.
5 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
6 Mendenhall, Isaac, 1806-1882.
7 Non-Resistance Society
8 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.A.1.1 v.6, p.78

1864 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
6 June | | Vol.6
| To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison | No.78

«Hamorton, (Pa.?)» Will leave I. Mendenhall's home with Mr. & Mrs. Tilton to go to Baltimore. Enjoyed the meeting of the Progressive Friends. Praises an address of Anna E. Dickinson The Hutchinson family sang at the meeting. Expects to interview Pres. Lincoln and other important officials. Will stay with the son of John Needles in Baltimore. Hopes that Fanny can come to Philadelphia. "I do not know how the Liberator will get along without me ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Mendenhall, Isaac
2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-
3 Friends, Society of
4 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932.
5 Hutchinson family, singers
6 Loncoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865.
7 Needles, John, 1786-1878
8 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.79

8 June

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Baltimore» Gives his impressions of Baltimore. The jail in which he was once confined has been torn down. Attended the "National Convention for the nomination of President and Vice President." Pres. Lincoln was re-nominated. Met William G. Brownlow. Will go to Washington with Mr. & Mrs. Tilton. Hopes G. Thompson has recovered from his illness.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.
Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 113-114.

1 Baltimore, Md.
2 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
3 Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864
9 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.80

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Washington, (D.C.)» Tells about his interviews with Pres. Lincoln and Secretary Edward M. Stanton. Visited Sens. C. Sumner and Henry Wilson in the Senate chamber.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Addressed to "My Dear Wife" and signed, "Your loving Husband."
Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 115-116.

1 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
2 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875
3 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 [Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879

10 June

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.81

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Washington, (D.C.)] "I am now at the White House, with Tilton, waiting to have a second interview with the President," but may not be successful in getting it.
A.L. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife."
Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 116.

1 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-
2 Lincoln, Abraham, pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 June
Vol.6
No.82 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Freedmen's Relief Association, No.424 Walnut St., Phila.› "Yesterday noon, Tilton and I had an hour's private interview with the President at the White House, and it was a very satisfactory one indeed."
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.
Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 117.

1 Loncoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

DIGITIZED

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
13 June Vol.6
No.83

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Freedmen's Relief Association, No.424 Walnut St., Phila.» Visited James and Lucretia Mott. Was shown E. M. Davis's property at Roadside. Spent the evening talking with J. M. McKim, Mr. & Mrs. T. Tilton and Anna E. Dickinson about the war and Pres. Lincoln.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
2 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842- 1932,
3 Tilton, Theodore, 1835- 1907.
4 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
5 Mott, James, 1788-1868
6 Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.84

17 June

To Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» Was well satisfied with his trip to Baltimore and Washington. Hoped, in vain, that W. Phillips would change his mind about Pres. Lincoln after the Republican convention. Phillips objected to continued support of the National Anti-Slavery Standard by the American Anti-Slavery Society, on the ground that the Standard showed a strong bias in favor of Lincoln. A meeting of the Executive Committee will be held to discuss the matter.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Soicety
2 Phillkps, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
4 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1889

DIGITIZED

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 June Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.85

«Boston» W. Phillips objected to the reporting of the Baltimore and Cleveland conventions by the National Anti-Slavery Standard. Thought that J. C. Fremont was unjustly treated, and wrote to William I. Bowditch, Treasurer of the American Anti-Slavery Society, ordering him to cease contributing to the support of the Standard. The Executive Committee will consider the matter. W.L.G. expects that the Society will be "rent asunder."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
2 American Anti-Slavery Soicety
3 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909.
4 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
5 Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890
6 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 June Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.86

«Boston» The Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society met to consider W. Phillips's charges that the National Anti-Slavery Standard had become "a partisan Lincoln sheet ..." and that O. J. was opposed to J. C. Fremont and the Cleveland Convention. The Committee decided that great care must be exercised to avoid seeming to favor Lincoln's election.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 5 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
4 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1864
29 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.87

To James Manning Winchell Yerrinton

«Boston» Wishes the addressee to explain to one Powell that P. Pillsbury's resolutions have not been printed in the Liberator, because they can't be found.
L. (typewritten) 1 p. 11 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Pillsbury, Parker
2 Liberator, newspaper
I Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, 1825-

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.89

6 Sept.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Peterboro', (N.Y.)] Went to Albany in a storm. Marvels at the great expansion of the nation's railroads. Stayed with Lydia Mott, and went on to Peterboro' the following day. Describes Gerrit Smith's home and its surroundings.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife."

1 Weather
2 Railroads--History
3 Mott, Lydia
4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benton) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Sept.
Vol.6
No.88

To [Samuel Joseph] May

[Peterboro', (N.Y.)] Tells of a visit to Gerrit Smith. Met Gen. John Cochrane, "who is on the Fremont ticket," G. S.'s son and a Miss Fitzhugh. Considers the J. C. Fremont candidacy "an abortion," and thinks that his faction should support Lincoln. Viewed the country around Peterboro'. Will come to Syracuse on Friday.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
2 Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890
3 Cochrane, John, 1813-1898
4 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Sept. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.90

[Syracuse, (N.Y.)] Refers regretfully to Mrs. G.'s "paralytic infirmity." Left Gerrit Smith's home in Peterboro' for Syracuse, where he and Fanny Garrison were met by Mrs. S. J. May and Charlotte Coffin. Drove around Syracuse in a carriage, calling on friends. Mentions a Mr. Wilkinson. Refers to S. J. May's lameness. Is pleased that Mrs. G. is "having Mrs. French to try her healing powers" on her.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
3 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809-1889.
4 Wilkinson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Alfred, 1831-1886.
5 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
6 French, Mrs., faith healer
7 Faith-cure
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Sept.
Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.91

«Auburn, (N.Y.)» A letter which seems to be about the marriage of W. L. Garrison Jr. to a girl named Ellie. Lucretia Mott and W. Phillips came to the wedding.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/2 x 5 3/8 in.

Addressed to "My Dear One" and signed with initials.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr, 1838-
2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1864
26 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.92

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Discusses the plan to merge the Liberator and the National Anti-Slavery Standard. "The actual number of paying subscribers to both papers is under four thousand." Thinks that if G. B. McClellan had been elected, the Libera- and the Standard would have had to merge and continue in operation, but now W.L.G. expects Congress to adopt the Anti-Slavery amendments to the Constitution, thereby removing the need for continued activity by the American Anti-Slavery Society. Does not consider that the Liberator's effectiveness ever depended solely on his writings. Regrets that the merger proposal was submitted [illegible] the Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.s. 10 p. 8 x 5 in.

Includes envelope.

Accompanied by an

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4 McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885
5 Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Letters: 1865

[1865?]

~~[1864?]~~ Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

No.96

To Whom?

[?] A letter written in behalf of Major Thorndike C. Jameson of the 5th R.I. Heavy Artillery, who is to be tried by court-martial. Major Jameson tried to get negroes to enlist in the 1st N.C. Colored Heavy Artillery. Warns the addressee that officers and men hostile to the colored race may attempt to secure the Major's conviction by means of perjured testimony.

A.L.s. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

Rough draft?

1 Jameson, Thorndike C,
2 U.S.--History--Civil war--Negro troops

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Jan. Vol.6

To John Murray Forbes No.93

«Boston» Doubts if Pres. Lincoln values W.L.G.'s estimate of a prospective cabinet member. Endorses J. M. F.'s high opinion of Gov. John A. Andrew's qualifications for a Cabinet post. Regards the Anti-Slavery amendment to the Constitution as indispensable.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 U.S. Constitution. 13th amendment
2 Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867
3 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Forbes, John Murray, 1813-1898

1865
~~1864~~ Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Feb. Vol.6
To Oliver Johnson No.95

1867?

[Boston] Corrects an error in the National Anti-Slavery Standard. Says that a donation to the National Freedmen's Relief Association of the District of Columbia came from the late Miss Jane Parkman,-not from him.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 3/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 National Freedmen's Relief Association, D.C.
3 Parkman, Jane
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.97

18 Feb.

To Henry Clarke Wright

[Boston] Will speak in Newburyport City Hall on Feb.22nd. Asks H. C. W. to be present if possible.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to H. C. Wright.

I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.98

14 Mar.

To Henry Clarke Wright

‹Boston› The meeting of the Executive Committee is to determine whether to dissolve the American Anti-Slavery Society at the annual meeting in May. Offers to act as H. C. W.'s proxy. Encloses $5, sent by Richard Plumer, to pay H. C. W.'s expenses to Newburyport.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to H. C. Wright.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society
2 -Plumer, Richard
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.99

17 Mar.

To Jacob Horton

«Boston» Regrets that circumstances prevented his seeing J. H. more often. Was pleased by the reception recently accorded him by the citizens of Newburyport. "I wish you could have seen me mounted on the Charleston slave auction-block... in Music Hall, in the presence of a magnificent audience ..." The applause was tremendous. The same demonstration was given in Lowell. His wife is still "much crippled by her paralytic condition ..." Has not heard from G. T. Garrison, "since he entered Charleston with the 55th Mass. Reg't ..." A.L.s. (Ms. copy of an extract) 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Quoted in William Lloyd [illegible]son, IV: 131, 135.

1 Massachusetts. Militia. 55th regt. (Colored)
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
I Horton, Jacob, 1797-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.100

7 Apr.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[New York] Tells about a stormy trip to New York on a Long Island Sound steamer. Was met by his son Wendell. Will leave for Fort Sumter. A telegram from Secretary E. M. Stanton said that "Capt." George T. Garrison received a furlough to go to Charleston. S. J. May told W.L.G. that Charlotte Coffin will return to Boston at the end of the month. Mentions William H. Fish, an old friend. The American Anti-Slavery Society has finished its work. Heard a rumor that Lee had surrendered.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Stanton's telegram appea[illegible] *William Lloyd Garrison*, IV: 136.

1 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865
2 American Anti-Slavery Soicety
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 Fort Sumter, Charleston, S.C.
5 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
6 Stanton, Edward McMasters, ~~1781~~ 1814-1869
7 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
8 Coffin, Charlotte/1809-1889
9 Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.101

9 Apr.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[On board the *Arago* on his way to Fort Sumter.] Tells about the trip to the flag-raising ceremonies at Fort Sumter. Names the passengers. Describes Gen. Robert Anderson. Says that Secretary E. M. Stanton chose the members of the group very carefully. Is sharing a stateroom with G. Thompson.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Partly written in pencil. Addressed to "My Dear Wife" and signed with initials. Printed in part in *William Lloyd Garrison*, IV: 137.

1 Fort Sumter, Charleston, S.C.
2 Anderson, Robert, 1805-1871
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Stanton, Edwin McMaster, 1781-1869
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Apr.

Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.102

[Charleston, S.C.] Describes the ocean voyage from Fortress Monroe to Charleston. Visited Savannah, Ga. Praises H. W. Beecher's discourse at Fort Sumter. A great crowd of colored people came to the celebration. Has not yet seen his son George.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My Dear Wife", written in pencil and signed with initials. Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 139-140.

1 Savannah, Ga.
2 Fort Sumter, Charleston, S.C.
3 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

10 May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.103

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«New York» Names those who went to the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. "We had, yesterday, our invariable accompaniment to our anniversary, a dismal, pouring, north-easterly rain-storm ..." W. Phillips was the first speaker at Dr. G. B. Cheever's church. He stressed the importance of the negro's right to vote. W.L.G. and Phillips disagreed on the question of dissolving the Society. C. L. Remond "made, as usual, a querulous, fault-finding talk, going, of course, with Phillips", who favored continuing the Society. The National Freedmen's Association held a meeting at the Cooper Institute. Mentions the death of John Hopper. The mother of Mrs. W. L. G[illegible]on Jr. is returning to Boston with W.L.G.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811- 1884
2 Weather
3 American Anti-Slavery Society
4National Freedmen's Association
5 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
6 Hopper, John, 1815-1864.
7 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-1909
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 May Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.104

«Boston» Praises O. J.'s "valediction" in the National Anti-Slavery Standard. "I am glad to see Mr. May's letter ... it (with your article) will certainly 'raise a breeze' in a certain quarter ..." «S.?» May's resolution of thanks to E. Quincy and O. J. was voted down. May questioned the use of the American Anti-Slavery Society's money to support the Standard under P. Pillsbury's editorship. Comments on the action of A. M. Powell in regard to a roll call.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to O. Johnson.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
4 Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832-1899
5 May, [Samuel, Jr.] 1810-1899
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.105

28 May

To Oliver Johnson

[Boston] Suspects that a letter he sent to O. J. may have been intentionally suppressed. Praises O. J.'s "farewell address to the readers of the Standard." Feels that O. J. has right to resent the charges W. Phillips made against him and the National Anti-Slavery Standard. Says that O. J. has "nothing to regret ... but much to be proud of." Still has an address on the assassination of Lincoln to prepare and deliver in Providence.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelo[illegible]dressed to O. Johnson.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
I Johnson, Oliver,1809-1889

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 June

To Samuel May Jr.

Vol.6

No.106

‹Boston› Leaves tomorrow for the Pennsylvania meeting of the Progressive Friends. Says that a Board meeting will be held before he goes.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Friends, Society of
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.107

7 June

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[The Independent ... No.5 Beekman St., New York.] Went to Lynn and Nahant by horse-car on a very hot and sultry day. Gave his address on Lincoln to a large audience in the Universalist church in Providence. The Hutchinsons were also on the programme. Mr. & Mrs. J. Mott visited him at "our Highland home." Lucretia Mott preached in Medford. S. J. May and Charlotte Coffin also called on him. Comments on S. J. M.'s lameness and his wife's death. W. Phillips failed to meet him (W.L.G.) at the dock in New York, because neither he nor G. Thompson left their staterooms promptly on arrival. G. T. Garrison is at Orangeburg, S.C. Gives his traveling plans.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
3 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809-1889.
4 Hutchinson family, singers
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
6 Mott, James, 1788-1868
7 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
8 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 June
Vol.6
No.108

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Longwood, (Pa.)› Is staying with John and Hannah Cox in Longwood. Was present at the burial of Mrs. Victoria Smith- niece of Mrs. Oliver Johnson. Mrs. S. was a believer in Spiritualism. Says that G. Thompson suffers from vertigo. Regrets that his daughter Fanny was unable to get ready in time to go to Longwood. Says that the summer season is more advanced than usual. Refers to Mrs. G.'s electric shock treatment.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," signed with initials and written in pencil.

1-Cox, John, 1786-1880.
2-Smith, Victoria (Knight) -1865
3 Spiritualism
4 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
5 Hutchinson family, singers
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

11 June | Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison | No.109

[Longwood, (Pa.)] The Progressive Friends' meetings ended on June 10 after 6 days of 90° temperatures. G. Thompson was too sick to take part in the proceedings. He is to visit Thomas and Paulina Davis. There were many bad thunderstorms at Longwood during the meetings. Will visit Bayard Taylor. Gives his itinerary. Has faith in Dr. Dow's treatment of the addressee.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Friends, Society of
2 Weather
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Davis, Thomas, 1806-1895.
5 Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878
6 Dow, Dr. Joseph, 1819-1880.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 June Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.110

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› Dined with Thomas Mott's youngest daughter, Frank Wright and Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. Saw G. Thompson who was in poor health. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. G. Jr. visited Plymouth. "William is not yet sure that William Basset will be able to join him as a partner in the wool business.". Charlotte Coffin gave W.L.G. the details of Mrs. S. J. May's death. Will be gone on a western lecture tour all October. "Today all Roxbury is alive in giving its returned soldiers a public welcome." Mme ‹Auguste?› Laugel leaves for London tomorrow. "I trust you feel stronger and better than when I left."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" signed with initials.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-1909
2 U.S.--History--Civil War, 1861-1865
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Wright, Frank, 1844-1903
5 Laugel, Elizabeth Bates(Chapman)
I Garrison, Helen (Benson)

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 June Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.111

«Boston» Mentions the murder of a girl and her little brother in Bussey's woods in Roxbury. Dined with the Otises in Boylston Place. Mrs. Eliza F. Eddy, Mme Laugel, Anne Chapman and J. P. Hale sailed for Europe. H. W. Beecher spoke at Faneuil Hall. The letters of E. Quincy and O. Johnson relative to the vote of thanks of the Exec. Committee are in the Liberator. Misses Fanny Garrison and says that Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. suffers from neuralgia. Hasn't seen W. Phillips since he got back.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" signed with initials.

1 Otis, Georgina
2 ~~Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928~~
3 Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
4 Laugel, Elizabeth Bates (Chapman)
5 Hale, John Parker, 1806-1873
6 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
7 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
8 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.112

25 June

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Tells of a surprise visit of W. P. Garrison. Remarks that, although Mrs. G. is "much crippled in [her] power of locomotion," her general health is good. Tells of dining with the Otis family. Mentions Fanny Garrison's engagement to Henry Villard. Was visited by Rev. Mr. Wasson. Heard that G. T. Garrison is on detached duty from the 55th Regt. "Lucy Thaxter called yesterday." Gave particulars of her father's last illness.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "My dear Wif[illegible] and signed with initials.

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
2-Otis, Georgina
3 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
4 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
5-Wasson, Rev.
6-Thaxter, Lucy Scarborough, b. 1816
7 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 June Vol.6
No.113

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Boston» Begins with family news: Mrs. G.'s letters were received, Franky has been sick, Fanny has a skin eruption on her face, Henry Villard is being entertained by the McKims and Franky will send the Madame Carteaux's hair oil that she requested. W.L.G. has been invited to give a Fourth of July address on the White House grounds, but declined. Invited Marianne Neill, of Belfast, Ireland to stay at the house. Mrs. W. L. G. Jr. does not favor dismissing Margaret, the cook. "I send you ten dollars for the afflicted colored woman, whose case you mention."

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "My dear Wi[illegible]nd signed with initials.

1 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
2 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
4 Neill, Marianne, of Belfast, Ireland
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 June Fanny Garrison Villard. Vol.6
To ~~Helen Frances Garrison~~ No.114

«Boston» Explains why he hasn't written oftener. Refers to H. F. G.'s approaching marriage. Hopes that her husband, H. Villard, will decide to settle in Boston. Hears that Mrs. G. is improving. F. J. Garrison is troubled with "a slow fever." G. T. Garrison was sent away from his regiment on detached service at Orangeburg, S.C. Has just returned from a visit to Longwood, Pa. Called on J. M. McKim. Mentions "the sacred relationship between Wendell and Lucy «McKim»." Marianne Neill, of Belfast, Ireland sends H. F. G. her love. G. Thompson is in western New York. Mrs. Appleton has a room available for Henry Villard

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in

Addressed to "My darling Fanny."

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
4 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
5 McKim, James Miller,1810-1874
6-McKim, Lucy -1877 Garrison, Lucy McKim, 1842-1877
7 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
8 Neill, Marianne
9 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
I ~~Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844~~-1928
Villard, Fanny Garrison, 1844-1928.

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24[i.e.17] Vol.6

July To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.115

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Thinks that Fanny Garrison's marriage to Henry Villard will be "a very happy one." Dr. Mann will make W.L.G. a set of false teeth. "...yesterday morning Charley McKim and a young friend of his ... arrived at our house ..." Frank Wright's ball club defeated the Lowell club and won a silver cup. Mary Willey has been "quite unwell." F. J. Garrison got his diploma from the Boston Latin School. Went to see Mrs. Potts at the McLean asylum. Voted against the First of August celebration at Abington. Looks forward to the addressee's return home.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in. Add[illegible]ssed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil, and signed with [illegible]als.

1 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
4 McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909
5 Wright, Frank
6 Willey, Mary, 1818-1907.
I Garirson, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865
23 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.116

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› The writer and F. J. Garrison met Harry ‹Villard› and Fanny Garrison at the Roxbury depot. They told the writer that the addressee's arm was as much disabled as ever. W.L.G. had some teeth extracted and a set of false teeth made. Makes plans for bringing Mrs. G. back to Boston. Names his house guests: Emma Mott, Maria Hopper, Willie Davis, Frank Wright and Charles McKim. Anne W. Weston wrote a letter congratulating Harry ‹Villard› and Fanny on their engagement. Met Abby K. Foster. Was made an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa society at Cambridge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [illegible] signed with initials. Accompanied by an envelope.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Be[illegible]n) 1811-1876
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
4 Dow, Dr. Joseph, 1819 - 1880.
5 McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909
6 Wright, Frank, 1844- 1903
7 Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1887
8 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
9 Phi Beta Kappa society

DIGITIZED

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Aug. Vol.6

To Samuel May Jr. No.117

«Boston» Cannot accept S. M. Jr.'s invitation to visit Leicester, because Fanny Garrison "has again badly poisoned herself," and Mrs. W. L. G. Jr. has gone to visit her parents. Expects a visit from S. J. May and Mrs. Rosalie Hopper. Regrets S. M. Jr.'s injury and suggests that G. Thompson could postpone his visit until later.

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Hopper, ~~John~~ Rosalie De Wolf
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.118

11 Sept.

To James Miller McKim

«Boston» Rev. M. Shipherd of Chicago notified W.L.G. that he had been elected a vice-president of the National Freedman's Aid Commission. Finds that the Commission was organized without consulting the other freedman's aid societies, and doesn't seem to be necessary, anyway. Suggests a conference of delegates from all aid societies.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.119

12 Sept.

To Henry Villard

«Boston» Expresses great satisfaction with a letter from H. V. Comments on the suggestion that W.L.G. should write a history of the Anti-Slavery movement. Plans to lecture during October and November "from Albany to St. Louis." Mentions very sultry and depressing weather. Is at a loss to know what to lecture about. Expects G. T. Garrison and the 55th Mass. Regt. to arrive in Boston from Charleston, S.C. W. P. Garrison is to marry Lucy McKim in December.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 McKim, Lucy -1877 → Garrison, Lucy McKim, 1842-1877.
I Villard, Henry, 1835-1900

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.120

14 Sept.

To James Miller McKim

«Boston» The N.E. Freedmen's Aid Society opposed the organization of the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. Charles Lowe, E. S. Philbrick and W.L.G. were chosen to represent the Society at a meeting of the National Commission, but none of them can go. Gives the objections to the National Commission i.e. the local societies knew nothing about it, there was no need for it, nobody would act as Secretary, etc.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 New England Freedmen's Aid Society
2 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
3 Lowe, Charles, 1828-1874
4 Philbrick, Edward Southwick, 1827-1889
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Oct. Vol.6
To James Miller McKim No.121

«Boston» "I have just returned from my visit to Vergennes, Vt., where I addressed an immense gathering ..." Will try to prepare an address "to be laid before the Board" of Managers of the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. Would like to speak at the meeting, but has "to have some new teeth, and to get used to them ..." Was sorry to hear that W. P. Garrison has been ill.

A.L.s. ~~4~~ 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
2 Vergennes, Vt.
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
2 Oct. Vol.6
No.122

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» Wants a character reference for a colored orphan brought to Boston by George «T. Garrison?» S. Waterhouse, of Ellsworth, Me., wants to hire him. Refers to his trip to Vergennes, Vt. Was entertained by Rowland T. Robinson, of Ferrisburgh, Vt., after the meeting. Mentions his projected western lecture tour and the opening meeting of the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. Is worried about the fate of the negroes, if the southern states are "suddenly admitted into the Union."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

See William Lloyd Garris[illegible]IV; 165.

1 Waterhouse, S of Ellsworth, Me.
2 Vergennes, Vt.
3 Robinson, Rowland Thomas, 1796-1879. of Ferrisburgh, Vt.
4 Reconstruction
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Oct. Vol.6
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.123

«Boston» Regretted that he was unable to see more of Prof. John Nichol, the addressee's stepson, while he was in the U.S. Expresses great appreciation of Mrs. N.'s aid to the Anti-Slavery cause. Gives news of his family: Mrs. G.'s arm is still paralyzed, but she can walk, Wendell is engaged to Lucy McKim, Fanny will soon marry Henry Villard, George returned safely from the war, Franky is studying to get into Harvard and William has entered the wool business. "The Liberator is now on its last quarter." Its subscription list never paid its expenses. G. Thompson is living in Boston. "His match business is not yet remunerative ..."
A.L.s. 7 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My Dear Fr[illegible]" and accompanied by a ms. copy of the part relating to the Liberator.

1 Nichol, John, 1833-1894
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928 → Villard, Fanny Garrison.
5 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-1904
6 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
7 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-1909
I Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1879

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

12 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.124

«Penn'a. Freedmen's Relief Association, No.424 Walnut Street, Phila.» Tells about a trip to New York on a sleeping-car, which he found very uncomfortable. Went from New York to Philadelphia, where he called on the McKims. W. P. Garrison and Lucy McKim will be married on the 6th or 7th of December. Reports on the meeting of the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. Praises Bishop Matthew Simpson. W.L.G. does not like to be one of a group of speakers. Prefers to be alone on the platform. Saw Lucretia Mott. "She was looking very saintly ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Railroads--History
2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 McKim, Lucy, -1877
5 National Freedmen's Aid Association
6 Simpson, Matthew, 1811-1884
7 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Oct.

Vol.6

No.125

To James Miller McKim

«Rockledge, (Roxbury, Mass.)» Lists the invitations to lecture he has received and asks J. M. M.'s advice about them. They came as a result of his announcement that he planned a western lecture tour. Has to make some money by lecturing even if it interferes with his work for the National Freedmen's Aid Commission.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.126

19 Oct.

To James Miller McKim

«Boston» Will attend meetings in Portland and Brunswick, Me. before starting on his western lecture tour. Expects to lecture at Pittsburgh on Dec. 2nd, 3rd and 4th. Will be in Philadelphia for W. P. Garrison's wedding on Dec. 6th or 7th. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
I McKim, Jmaes Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
29 Oct. Vol.6
No.127

To James Miller McKim

[Rockledge, (Roxbury, Mass.)] A letter about J. M. Gazzam's invitation to lecture in Pittsburgh.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in. [With J. M. Gazzam's letter to W.L.G. dated 10/23/1865] .

I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

31 Oct.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.128

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Syracuse, (N.Y.)» Thanks Mrs. C. and her son Henry for a gift of $200 to the Liberator. The final volume of the Liberator could not have been completed without it.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1833-
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 Oct. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.129

«Syracuse, (N.Y.)» Arrived in Syracuse in a severe rainstorm. "Mr. Wise, of Auburn, accompanied me as far as Albany ..." Waited for S. J. May, who didn't come, so he finally hired a hack and was driven to S. J. M.'s home. "... was in a state of physical collapse, and my spirits quite flabby-dabby." Gives news of the May family. Decided not lecture at Erie, Pa. Complains of high prices in Pittsfield, Mass. "My travelling expenses will undoubtedly make a considerable hole in my receipts."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [illegible] signed with initials.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1
1 Nov. Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.131

«Syracuse, (N.Y.)» "I am always conscious of speaking less fluently, and less satisfactorily to myself, when I am speaking for pay than when I am not." Tells the addressee that she has endured her physical handicaps "with admirable resignation and patience." Suggests a possible further trial of Dr. Dow's shock treatment. Talks about his finances. Regrets that he cannot give Fanny more money for her wedding. "Fortunately, Harry is abundantly able to provide for her as a wife ..." Gives instructions about the Liberator. Thinks that C. K. Whipple may not find it convenient to supervise its operations.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Whipp-e, Charles King, 1808-1900
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Dow, Dr. Joseph, 1819- 1880.
4 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928 Fanny Garrison Villard
5 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
2 Nov. Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.132

equinoctial

«Lockport, (N.Y.)» Tells about a sudden equinoctial gale. Describes a meeting at which he lectured, which was badly managed and almost a complete failure. Does not expect to have much more success in Erie, Pa. Is worried by S. J. May's bad cough. Doubts if it will permit him to officiate at the wedding of Fanny and H. Villard. Gives instructions about the withdrawal of expense money due him from the Freedmen's funds.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Weather
2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
3 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928 Fanny Garrison Villard
4 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Nov. Vol.6
No.133

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Meadville, Pa.] Had trouble in making the arrangements for the lecture at Erie. Checked his baggage to Buffalo by mistake. Was entertained by Mr. Catlin, "formerly editor of the True American," at Erie. Does not find his lecture tour as profitable as he expected. Is staying with Joshua Douglass at Meadville. Felt that his lecture here was a failure. Mentions a snow storm. Is much depressed by the small audiences and poorly-lit halls he has encountered. Met Senator Lowrie.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife,[illegible]tten in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Catlin, Henry
2 Douglas~~s~~, Joshua 1829-1906
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1865] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.134

6 Nov.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

["In the train on my way to Warren ....] Mentions a snowstorm at Meadville. Spoke at a small meeting in the Unitarian church. Describes Meadville. It is not far from the famous oil regions. Refers again to his visit to Joshua Douglass. Complains of the lack of illumination in the halls where he has spoken. Is troubled by loose false teeth. Bought some clothes. Finds hotel and traveling expenses high. At Cleveland, he hopes to be able send W. L. Garrison Jr. some money. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Includes a clipping from [illegible] Warren, O. Chronicle, and is addressed to "Dear Wife," [illegible]en in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Meadville, Pa.
2 Douglas~~s~~, Joshua, 1829-1906.
3 Weather
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

[1865] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 Nov. Vol.6
No.135

To [Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison?]

[(Warren, O.?)] "I gave my lecture to a pretty good audience last evening, in spite of rain and horrible walking. I spoke better than at Meadville, because the hall was well lighted." Enjoyed seeing Judge Sutliffe again.
A.L. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil.

1 Sutliffe
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson)?] 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Nov. Vol.6
No.136

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Cleveland, (O.)» "At Warren there was a fair audience to hear me, but it would have been doubled but for the execrably muddy state of the streets." Judge Sutliffe has been very kind to him. "At Akron I had a large gathering, and my lecture was evidently well received." Sent $300 to W. L. Garrison Jr. to be used "in getting our darling Fanny properly provided for her coming wedding day." Has met several old Abolitionists. Mentions particularly Thomas Jones. Describes Cleveland briefly. Met G. Thompson unexpectedly. He had been lecturing in Pittsburgh.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife, [illegible]tten in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Sutliffe, Judge
2 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928 Fanny Garrison Villard
3 Jones, Thomas, 1793-1871.
4 Cleveland, O.
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
9 Nov.	To William LLoyd Garrison Jr.	Vol.6 No.137

«Cleveland, (O.)» Sends the addressee a check for $300. Is glad to hear that everything is all right at home, except for Mrs. W. L. G. Jr.'s neuralgic attacks.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Nov. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.138

«Toledo, (O.)» Says his stomach is upset, possibly from "eating some poor ice-cream at dinner." Is going to Detroit where he is going to give a lecture for the benefit of a colored association. Thomas Chandler and Dr. «E. H.» Owen have invited him for a visit. Says that the weather is mild for November. "The West is a mighty theatre for enterprise ... Our East is fossilized in contrast. We have gone to seed." A postscript was written in Detroit. Went to see Rev. Dr. Durfee about the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. His stomach trouble is better.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," [illegible]tten in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Chandler, Thomas , 1806-1881.
2 ~~Owen, E H~~ Owen, Woodland, b. 1819.
3 Durfee, Rev. Dr.
4 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

13 Nov.

Vol.6
No.139

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Adrian, (Mich.)» Was greeted by Thomas Chandler, Dr. «~~E.H.~~» Owen and others on arrival. Addressed a large audience. Is staying with Dr. Owen. Received a letter from the addressee, and was pleased to get news of his household. Sympathizes with Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. in her suffering from neuralgic attacks. Had interviews with Rev. Duffield and others concerning the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. Discusses his receipts and expenditures. Names the other lectures and theatrical performances given on the same night as the one on which he spoke. Will go to Hillsdale next.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," [illegible]tten in pencil, and signed with initials. A newspaper clipping is also included.

1 Owen, ~~E~~________H Woodland b. 1819 (Doubtful identification)
2 Chandler, Thomas, 1806-1881.
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
4 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
5 Duffield, George, 1794-1868
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 Nov. Vol.6
No.140

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«La Porte, (Ind.)» Went on a sightseeing tour of Adrian with Dr. ~~E. H.~~ Owen and others. Left there for Hillsdale, where Pres. Fairfield of the local college invited him to stay at his home, which W.L.G. declined to do. Lectured to the students. Left Hillsdale for La Porte, where he was shown the town and the surrounding countryside from the cupola of a new school. Enjoyed the Indian summer weather. Spoke for two hours to a good audience. Complains of hoarseness and fatigue. Gives instructions about the money he expects to send home. "How generous and opportune was our friend M. G. Chapman's gift to Fanny!" Is going to Chicago.
A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Newspaper clipping included. Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil, and signed with initials.

1 Hillsdale, Mich
2 Owen, ~~E~~ H Woodland, b. 1819
3 Fairchild, Prof., Edmund Burke, 1821-1904.
4 Chapman, Mary Gray, 1798-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Nov. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.142

«Chicago» Went to Chicago and stayed with a family named Freer. Addressed a large audience in the evening, where he met a number of people from New England. Describes Chicago. Dislikes having the newspapers print his lecture in full, since it makes it impossible for him to give it repeatedly. People read it in the papers instead of going to hear him. Was introduced to his audience by Rev. Robert Collyer. The weather is as mild as summer. Was much relieved to get letters from home, and to hear that the Liberator is getting along all right. W. P. Garrison will be married on Dec.6th.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [illegible]tten in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Freer, Lemuel Covell Paine, 1813-1892.
2 Collyer, Robert, 1823- 1912.
3 Chicago
4 Weather
5 Liberator, newspaper
6 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
7 Doggett, Mr & Mrs William E., 1820-1876.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Doggett, Kate Newell, ca.1828-ca1884.

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Nov. Vol.6

To James Miller ~~McKim~~ M'Kim No.141

«Chicago» Received J. M. M.'s letter introducing him to Rev. Dr. Duffield. Spoke twice in Detroit to small audiences. Had to compete with C. F. Browne ("Artemus Ward") and the theatrical performances of Mr. & Mrs. Charles Kean. Hopes that his lecture concerning the freedmen's cause will help it along in Detroit. Favors the union of the Christian Commission and the National Freedmen's Aid Commission. L. Coffin and Mr. Walden called on him. Will lecture in Cincinnati and is glad that G. Thompson will be with him there. Addressed a large and respectable audience in Chicago. Complains of the press coverage.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Browne, Charles Farrar, 1834-1867
2 Coffin, Levi, 1798-1877
3 Duffield, Rev. Dr. George, 1794-1868.
4 National Freedmen's Aid Commission
5 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
6 Christian Commission
7 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

20 Nov.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.143

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Chicago» Will go to Princeton, Ill. Mr. & Mrs. Norman B. Judd dined with him. Has moved from the Freer home to the residence of Mr. & Mrs. Doggett. Is much troubled by hoarseness, caused partly by lecturing and partly by talking to people afterwards. Went to hear R. Collyer preach and met Gerrit Smith at the church. Is greatly impressed by the public buildings of Chicago.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Judd, Norman Buel, 1815-1878.
2 Doggett, William E., 1820-1876
3 Collyer, Robert, 1823-1912.
4 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874
5 Chicago
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Nov. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.144

«Princeton, (Ill.)» Gives a brief description of Princeton. Called on Mrs. Owen Lovejoy. Addressed a large audience and met several people afterwards, among whom was J. H. Bryant, brother of William C. Bryant, the poet. Finds that there is, in loyal circles, a general feeling that the South must be held by the "strong arm of the General Government until she can be safely admitted by the adoption of free institutions." A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed by initials.

1 Lovejoy, Mrs Owen → Lovejoy, Eunice Storrs Denham, 1809-1899.
2 Princeton, Ill.
3 Bryant, John Howard, 1807- 1902.
4 Reconstruction
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Nov.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.6

No.145

«Springfield, (Ill.)» Lectured in Galesburg and Quincy to good audiences. Was entertained by John K. Van Doorn in Quincy. Also lectured at Jacksonville with good success. Describes the town. Is suffering from an attack of ophthalmia. Has lost his trunk again.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Van Doorn, John K, 1814-1875
2 Jacksonville, Ill.
3 Herndon, William Henry, 1818-1891
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Nov. Vol.6
No.146

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Springfield, (Ill.)» Will speak in the Representatives' Chamber in the State House. Describes Springfield briefly. Suffers from hoarseness and ophthalmia of the right eye. Mentions the excellent weather. Says that W. H. Herndon, with whom he is staying, is preparing a biography of Pres. Lincoln. Gives his itinerary. Lafayette, Ind. is his next stop. Has realized $1000 from his lecturing. Asks about the prospects of The Nation.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

Addressed to "My Dear So[illegible]

1 Springfield, Ill
2 Herndon, William Henry, 1818-1891
3 Nation, periodical
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Nov. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.148

:Lafayette, (Ind.): Was met at Lafayette by Cyrus Ball and Joseph White. Gives his lecture schedule. Speaks of a meeting of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission in Washington, which he is unable to attend. Tells about his address in the Representatives' Chamber in Springfield. Liked visiting W. H. Herndon. Had tea with a Presbyterian minister named Hale. Saw Pres. Lincoln's grave. Was glad to hear that H. Villard had been able to visit Rockledge.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 American Freedmen's Aid Commission
2 Herndon, William Henry, 1818-1891
3 Springfield, Ill
4 Ball, Cyrus, 1804-1893 .
5 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
6 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

29 Nov. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.149

[Indianapolis, (Ind.)] Refers to his lecture at Lafayette and to Cyrus Ball's hospitality. "Wm. F. Reynolds, President of the Railroad, gave me a free ticket to this city. I came on with Senator Lane, Hon. Mr. Orth, and other members of Congress, on their way to Congress." Does not want to admit the Southern states into the Union yet. Gives his itinerary. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 4 1/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 reconstruction
2 Ball, Cyrus, 1804-1893.
3-Reynolds, William F
4 Indianapolis, Ind.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Dec.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.6
No.150

:Cincinnati, (O.): Was met at Richmond, Ind. by Major Isaac Kinley. Made a tour of the city. Was robbed of $70 by a pickpocket. Sends $300 to W. L. Garrison Jr. Is pleased to hear that Mrs. G. thinks so highly of H. Villard. Will lecture in behalf of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission this evening.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Kinley, Isaac, 1821 or 2-ca. 1902.
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 American Freedmen's Aid Commission
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Dec. Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.151

«Pittsburgh» Lectured very poorly in behalf of the freedmen's cause on Dec. 1 in Cincinnati. "I do not take to Cincinnati at all ... Its proximity to the Kentucky shore has necessarily contaminated it with contempt for the negro ..." The Freedmen's Aid Committee has received a good deal of clothing and money from England, but very little from Cincinnati. The train trip from Cincinnati to Pittsburg took 17 hours. Is staying with Dr. E. H. Irish, where he found G. Thompson. Mentions a meeting to promote the freedmen's cause at which he, G. Thompson, Rev. Shipherd and Judge Bond spoke. Will leave soon for Philadelphia[illegible] Is still angry about the theft of his money. Ends with i[illegible]ctions about mail, money, etc. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/[illegible].

Addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.

1 Cincinnati, O.
2 Irish, Elisha H., d. 1866
3 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 Shipherd, Jacob Rudd, 1836-1905,
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Dec.

Vol.6

To «Samuel Joseph May» No.154

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Was much gratified to learn that G. Thompson's lecture in S. J. M.'s church was well received. G. T. has numerous lecturing engagements for January and February, and W.L.G. fears for his health. His match enterprise is still not doing well. Thanks S. J. M. for insuring his (W.L.G.'s) life. His lecture tour was carried out without "any mishap." Was present at the wedding of W. P. Garrison and Lucy McKim. Praises Rev. W. H. Furness's performance of the ceremony. Refers to S. J. M.'s legal incapacity to officiate at Fanny Garrison's wedding. Would like to have him present, but does not want him to risk his health by taking a long journey in winter. Discou[illegible]on his (W.L.G.'s) having reached 60. Charlotte Coffin is [illegible]h his family.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 McKim, Lucy, -1877
5 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.6
No.152

10 Dec.

To Samuel May

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A birthday letter. W.L.G. reached 60 on Dec.10th, and S. M. had already reached 89 on Dec.4th. Speaks of the life to come. "My will shall be as God's will, and his time my time." Remarks that few have reached the age of 89 "with their sight, hearing and mental faculties so very slightly impaired." Is grateful to the Lord for having been permitted to live long enough to see the slave freed. Praises S. M.'s son's and nephew's efforts in the cause of freedom. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1889
I May, Samuel, 1776-1870

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Dec. Vol.6

To Henry Villard No.153

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Reviews his lecture tour. Has "grown more convinced than ever that 'this is a great country.'" W. P. Garrison and Lucy McKim were married in Dr. W. H. Furness's church in Philadelphia. Met «Horace» White of the *Chicago Tribune*. Was greatly impressed by Chicago's tremendous growth. Thanks H. V. for his efforts to procure a lecture engagement in Washington for him, but the publication of the last three numbers of the Liberator will prevent any further lecturing for the remainder of the year. Understands that the wedding of Fanny Garrison and H. V. will be on Jan.3. S. J. May cannot legally perfor[illegible] the marriage ceremony in Mass., so Rev. George Putnam will [illegible]ably officiate. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. are in Germ[illegible]own.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Harry."

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillip 1840-1907
2 McKim, Lucy, -1877
3 White, Horace, 1834-1916
4 Chicago
5 Liberator, newspaper
6 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
7 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
8 Putnam, George, 1807-1878
9 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838
I Villard, Henry, 1835-1900

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Dec. Vol.6
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.155

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "Accept my grateful acknowledgments for your filial epistle on my becoming 'a sexagenarian' ..." Gives parental advice. "The best way to be good is to try to do good to others." Says that he is good mental and physical health. Will leave soon for New York to attend a conference "respecting a proposed union of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission and another association."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 American Freedmen's Aid Commission
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Dec. Vol.6

To Oliver Johnson No.156

«Boston» Wants O. J. to send him "a congratulatory and farewell letter" for insertion in the last number of the Liberator. Tells what length it should be and when he must have it. "How much, dear Oliver, I have owed you in the past for your steadfast friendship, your sound judgment ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.6 No.157

25 Dec.

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» "Only one more number of the Liberator, and its eventful historic career will be closed! Your farewell letter shall appear in it."

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

Letters: 1866

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Jan. Vol.7

To James Brown Yerrinton No.1

«Boston» Reminisces about his thirty year association with J. B. Y. in the printing-office of the Liberator. Praises J. B. Y.'s disposition and reliability. "You were an abolitionist from the start ... Accept the accompanying trifle as but the very slightest token of my esteem and friendship." A farewell letter.

Typewritten L. 2 p. 11 x 8 1/4 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I. Yerrinton, James Brown, 1800-1866

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.32

1 Jan.

To James Manning Winchell Yerrinton

«Boston» A farewell letter, full of expressions of appreciation of the addressee's character and skill. Calls him the "best phonographic reporter in this country." "How I shall miss the old printing-office and your pleasant companionship!" Gives J. M. W. Y. a book and invites him to Fanny Garrison's wedding.

Typewritten L. 2 p. 11 x 8 1/4 in.

(The book was Charles Anderson Dana's The Household Book of Poetry.)

1 Shorthand
2 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1879
3 Liberator, newspaper
I Yerrinton, James Manning Winchell, 1825-

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.7 No.3

11 Jan.

To James Miller McKim

‹Boston› Hopes that he may be excused from going to New York to a meeting of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission. Does not feel well enough to take the trip. May lecture in Feltonville, Mass. instead. "Dear Lucy's visit will long be most pleasurably remembered."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 American Freedmen's Aid Commission
2 McKim, Lucy,   -1877
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Jan. Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.4 A

« ? » "Accept my thanks for your suggestions as to topics to write upon." Says that the weather has been very cold and that he has been feeling "worn out." Was deterred from going to New York to a meeting of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission by a severe snow storm. Lectured in New Bedford to a large audience. Will attend the anniversary meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society and will advocate a dissolution of the Society. Heard that W. Phillips will not oppose the dissolution as he finds the American Anti-Slavery Society "as heavy a load as can be borne."

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Weather
2 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
4 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1866 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Jan. Vol.7 B

No.4

To «~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard»

«Boston» Corrects an erroneous belief that a wedding cake from Salem was sent by a Mrs. Putnam. Tells about a meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society, which he didn't attend. Went to a meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society at which dissolution was successfully opposed by W. Phillips. "Of course, as the whole thing is a farce, I care nothing for it." Hopes to be able to visit the addressee in Washington in February.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I [Villard, ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison)] 1844-1928
Fanny

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Feb. Vol.7

To Henry Clarke Wright No.5 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Wrote to Martha P. Jacobs that he could not promise to lecture in Worcester in April, but would do so if no one else had been engaged by Mar.15th. Says that his post-office address is either Boston or Roxbury. Mentions the bad feeling and division of opinion at the recent Mass. Anti-Slavery Society meeting. Sympathizes with H. C. W. in his loneliness. "I am, as yet, uncertain what to do. But I must find some employment soon ..." Fanny Villard writes to him frequently. Will lecture in Haverhill on Feb.12th.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
2 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1866 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

11 Feb. Vol.7 No.5 B

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard

«Boston» Will come to Washington with F. J. Garrison in a week. Expects to call on various public officials. "Your mother will miss us both, during our absence; but Hepza and Ella will do all they can to fill the vacancies ..." Charlotte Coffin will also stay with her. Will send a copy of the Independent containing a letter criticising W. Phillips "for his disparaging and invidious speech in Boston, last month." Commends Sen. Charles Sumner's last speech in the Senate on suffrage. The weather has been cold for some time past, but the mercury has now risen to 40°. "The title of my coming lecture in Philadelphia is 'Liberty Victorious.'"
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in

1 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809- 1889.
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Feb. Vol.7

No.6 A

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Asks O. J. and his wife to call on him at W. P. Garrison's boarding-house at 155 East 10th St. Accepts O. J.'s invitation to write for the Independent. "No credit was given to the London Daily News ... for the handsome notice of me and the Liberator in the article copied by the Independent ... No doubt Miss Martineau wrote the article." Is much depressed by his quarrel with W. Phillips over the latter's charge that he is deserting the colored race.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Includes envelope.

1 Independent, The, periodical
2 London Daily News
3 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Feb. Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.6 B

«Philadelphia» Landed in New York in a northeasterly rain storm. Visited Mrs. S. J. Savin. Went to Philadelphia. Stayed with A. H. Love. Spoke to a large audience at the Concert Hall. R. Purvis has become hostile to him. Lucretia Mott was at his lecture. "I also had on the platform Rachel Moore, the noted female preacher, who dined with me at Alfred's." The weather is cold and clear.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Weather
2 Savin, Sarah J
3 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898
4 Love, Alfred Harry, 1830-1913
5 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
6 Moore, Rachel Wilson
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 Feb. Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.7 A

[Washington] Tells about a party at Rachel Moore's home in Germantown. Praises the kindness of James and Lucretia Mott, who came to see him. Regrets the dissension in the Anti-Slavery ranks. Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Love made him feel very much at home. Refers to "Uncle Henry" (probably Henry Anthony). Went to call on Charles Sumner, who plans to give a speech on universal suffrage shortly. It has been raining heavily. Talks about Fanny and Henry Villard's house.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Moore, Rachel Wilson.
2 Mott, James, 1788-1868
3 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
4 Love, Alfred H
5 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
6 Sumner, Charles, 1810-1874
7 Weather
8 Garrison, Helen Frances, 1844-1928 → Villard
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 Feb. Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.7 B

«Washington» Discusses a lecture he is about to give in Brooklyn. Finds the Congressional debate on universal suffrage very interesting. Has also heard speeches on the vetoing of certain measures by Pres. Johnson. Interviewed Gen. O. O. Howard of the Freedmen's Bureau. Heard that a crowd of copperheads had come to Washington to hear Pres. Johnson speak. Listened to a eulogium of the character and services of Henry W. Davis in the Senate. Met E. M. Stanton there. Will give two lectures in Washington.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father." Printe[illegible]part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV; 176-177.

1 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
2 Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909.
3 Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865
4 Stanton, Edward McMaster, 1~~814-1869~~ 1814-1869
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Mar.

Vol.7

No.8 A

To Samuel Joseph May

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Accepts an invitation to lecture at Rochester and Syracuse.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1866 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

3 Mar.

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard

Vol.7
No.8 B

:Roxbury, (Mass.): Has reached home safely from Washington. "Knowing where and how you are situated, the distance between us will hereafter seem greatly abridged." Met Henry Anthony in New York. Lectured in the Academy of Music to a large audience. Thinks Pres. Johnson will attempt a coup d'état against Congress.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Johnson, Andrew, pres. U.S., 1808-1875
2 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
I Villard, ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) 1844-1928
Fanny

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Mar. Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.9 A

‹Auburn, (N.Y.)› Tells about a trip to Syracuse and Albany, where he called on Lydia Mott. "I see the Copperhead sheet, the Syracuse Union and Democrat, this morning, has an article about my lecture, trying to stir up violence ... Was accompanied by Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. Encountered extreme cold and a high wind in Syracuse. Expects only a small audience, owing to competition from a religious revival. "... George William Curtis ‹had› only a baker's dozen to hear him."
A.L.s. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

Garrison, Ellen Wright, 1840-1931.

1 Garrison~~, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-~~
2 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Mar. Vol.7 B

No.9

Fanny

To ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Describes a trip to Auburn, Syracuse and Oneida, N.Y.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

Fanny

I Villard, ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Mar.

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.15 A

«Providence, (R.I.)» Gives instructions to his sons about certain letters. Dr. Dow gave him another electrical treatment, but it did no good. Makes arrangements for a conference with Ticknor & Fields.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Dow, Dr., Joseph, 1819-1880.
2 Ticknor & Fields
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

25 Mar. Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.10 A

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Sends four sonnets for the Nation. If not acceptable, they are to be passed on to the Independent. Has had another bad fall, injuring the same arm and shoulder which were hurt in the first one. Had been visiting J. Southwick in Grantville at the time. "I am still at a loss to know what to attempt in the way of steady employment." Has not yet decided whether to accept James T. Fields's proposition to write the history of the Anti-Slavery struggle. "Aunt Charlotte and Julia Randall are with us from Providence". A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1 The Nation, periodical
2 The Independent, periodical
3 Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866
4 Ticknor & Fields
5 Anthony, Chalotte (Benson)
6 Randall, Julia, b. 1828.
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

DIGITIZED

1866 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

2 Apr.

Vol.7

No.10 B

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard

[Providence, (R.I.)]. Tells about his second bad fall and the medical treatment he received for the injuries resulting from it. Is now being treated by Dr. Dow. "Henry and Charlotte [Anthony] will leave for Washington, via New York, in the course of an hour." Misses the addressee very much. Is staying at the Anthonys' home in their absence. Urges the addressee to visit Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Love in Phila. Gives traveling instructions. Mrs. W.L.G. is going to Providence for further treatment by Dr. Dow. Will write the history of the Anti-Slavery cause for Ticknor & Fields. Sympathizes with H. Villard "as to his [illegible]ralgic or catarrhal pains." A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My Darling," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Dow, Dr. Joseph, 1819-1880
2 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
3 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
4 Love, Alfred H
5 Ticknor & Fields
6 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
7 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Villard, ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) 1844-1928
Fanny

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.11 A

2 Apr.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Was greeted by Henry and Charlotte Anthony on his arrival. Was going to get a shock treatment from Dr. Dow, but was deterred by the rain and wind. "In the afternoon, I went with Mary Townsend to Dr. Hall's church, to hear my old friend, Rev. John Parkman, of Boston." Tells of activities of the Anthony family and names those who came to call on him. Gives instruction about the payment of bills. A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
2 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1829
3 Townsend, Mary Gould, 1829-1888.
4 Dow, Dr., Joseph 1819-1880.
5 Parkman, John, 1813-1883.
6 Adie, Julia Perkins
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Apr. Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.11 B

:Providence, (R.I.): Another letter about the Anthonys and other Providence friends. "Today I shall try to call upon Phebe Jackson and the Randalls." Will get an electrical treatment for his arm from Dr. Dow. Went to a lecture by Prof. Denton on the mineral wealth of Colorado. W. L. Garrison Jr. must be glad to get back from his Western trip. A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
2 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
3 Dow, Dr, Joseph, 1819-1880
4 Denton, Prof.
5 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
6 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

4 Apr. Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.12 A

.Providence, (R.I.). Called on Phoebe Jackson, Mrs. D. A. Taylor, Julia Randall and Mr. & Mrs. John Anthony. Was invited to dinner by Sarah Tillinghast. William C. and Mary Townsend, Sophia Tillinghast and others were there. "I am glad to report feeling less pain in my arm ... The wet pack is very soothing ..." Says that A. E. Burnside will get a big majority in the state election.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, 1824-
2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887
3 Randall, Julia, b. 1828.
4 Anthony, John Gould, 1804-1877.
5 Taylor, Mrs D.A.
6 Tillinghast, Sarah Benson, 1832-1895
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
6 Apr. Vol.7
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.12 B

«Providence, (R.I.)» "The news you send me in regard to a subscription that is being raised for me, among those who desire thus to show their friendship and appreciation of my Anti-Slavery labors, takes me by surprise ..." Someone like S. May Jr. should collect the money personally. "You know how mortified and disappointed I was in regard to the failure of the subscription testimonial for ... George Thompson ..." Tells Mrs. G. not to expect too much. Toured the suburbs of Providence and called on Thomas Davis. "Neither he nor George L. Clark has been re-elected to the Legislature." Took tea with the Randalls, and [illegible]nt the evening with the Adie family.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Davis, Thomas, 1806- 1895.
4 Clark, George L
5 Randall, Julia /b. 1828,
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.13 A

7 Apr.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

:Providence, (R.I.): Dr. Dow has changed the treatment of his sore arm. Harvey Chase called on him. Took tea with D. A. Taylor's family. "I am sorry to hear that Mr. Thompson's health is so poor."
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Dow, Dr. Joseph, 1819-1880.
2 Taylor, Mrs D.A.
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Apr. Vol.7
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.13 B

«Providence, (R.I.)» Did not get Mrs. G.'s letters because he had been visiting T. Davis. Does not think that Dr. Dow's electrical treatment has helped his arm. Thinks that his injury may trouble him all the rest of his life. Describes T. Davis's house. Had tea with William and Mary Townsend. Gives family news. Charlotte Anthony went to the Capitol and heard the debate on Pres. Johnson's last veto. The weather has been mild in Washington. There has been a slight snowfall in Providence. Discusses Mrs. G.'s return to Providence for further treatment by Dr. Dow. Talks about repairs to his house. A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," [illegible]tten in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Davis, Thomas, 1806-
2 Townsend, Mary
3 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
4 Dow, Dr., Joseph, 1819-1880.
5 Weather
6 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Apr.

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.14 A

«Providence, (R.I.)» Tells about the treatment he has been giving his injured shoulder. Received a letter from H. Anthony about his Washington trip. The Villards will stop in Philadelphia and New York on their way to Boston. Received Gov. J. A. Andrews' commendation of his Anti-Slavery efforts. Doubts if the National Testimonial will succeed.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867
4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 National testimonial
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Apr.

Vol.7

No.14 B

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

‹Providence, (R.I.)› Says that a year ago he was going to Fort Sumter. Criticises Pres. Johnson. Doubts if Dr. Dow can do anything for his arm. Maintains a daily correspondence with Mrs. G. with the aid of Frederick Anthony. Refers to his agreement with Ticknor & Fields concerning the history of the Anti-Slavery movement. Unable to attend meetings because of his injured arm. "Charlotte and Henry ‹Anthony› are enjoying themselves highly at Washington ..." H. Villard has been sick. Mentions a deterioration in Mrs. G.'s condition. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in. Signed with initials.

1 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
2 Dow, Dr., Joseph, 1819-1880
3 Anthony, Frederick Eugene, b. 1840
4 Ticknor & Fields
5 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
6 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
7 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.15 B

12 Apr.

To Francis Jackson Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Received letters from several members of his family. "Dr. Dow worked over my shoulder with a good deal of assiduity, but it is a stubborn case." Says he will return home. Will call on Ticknor & Fields, but doubts if he can do any writing until his arm gets well. Discusses his finances.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Father."

with envelope.

1 Dow, Dr., Joseph, 1819-1880.
2 Ticknor & Fields
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.7 No.16

13 Apr.

To Edwin A. Studwell

A

«Providence, (R.I.)» A letter addressed to the Sumter Club and published in The Friend, a newspaper printed in New York (?). W.L.G. recalls the trip to Fort Sumter in April, 1865 and assails Pres. Johnson for his leniency toward the South. Newspaper clipping. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 9 3/8 in.

1 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Studwell, Edwin A., 1837-1916
II Sumter Club

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to S.May discussing testimonial fund in his honor & expressing gratitude; Roxbury, 7 May 1866.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.41C

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899
dp

3

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 May Vol.7
To Henry Villard No.16 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is worried about Fanny (Garrison) Villard's illness. Has had four different doctors for his injured shoulder, and it still troubles him. Has not been able to do anything about the Anti-Slavery history. Invites Mr. & Mrs. H. V. to stay at his house. W. L. Garrison Jr. has gone into partnership with one Jenkins in the wool business. Is glad that Pres. Johnson has vetoed the Colorado bill. Hopes there will be as brief an interval as possible between the next two sessions of Congress. Heard that the W. P. Garrisons are getting ready for their new home at Orange, N.J.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fanny

1 Villard, ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) 1844-1928
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
3 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
4 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Villard, Henry, 1835-1900

1866 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

25 May

Vol.7
No.17 A

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard

:Roxbury, (Mass.): Cautions the addressee against overtaxing her strength by writing too many letters. His shoulder and arm are still sore. He and Mrs. G. are both being cared for by a Dr. Munroe. Does not expect the National Testimonial gift to amount to more than $10,000. G. Thompson got only $1000 as a testimonial. Wants to buy the Perkins estate with money from the Testimonial. Charlotte Coffin leaves in a few days. Gives news of his children.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Munroe, Dr. William F., 1840-1875.
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
National testimonial
4 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809 - 1889
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 June

Vol.7
No.17 B

To Samuel Joseph May

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Asks whether the insurance taken out for him by S. J. M. covers the injuries sustained in his two recent bad falls, which he describes in detail. Says that Drs. Geist, Cotting and Munroe have examined him and prescribed treatment. Is thinking of going to see Dr. Stephen Sweet, of Franklin, Conn. "Dear Charlotte Coffin is now with you ..." Sympathizes with S. J. M.'s "afflicted son."

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

1 Sweet, Stephen, 1798-1874.
2 Geist, Dr.
3 Munroe, Dr William F., 1840-1875.
4 Cotting, Dr. Benjamin Eddy, 1812-1897.
5 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809-1897.
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

6 July Vol.7

To ~~Helen Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard No.18 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "I avail myself of the last opportunity to send you and Harry my benediction, and your mother's." The Villards are going to Europe. Gives advice. Mrs. G. "meant to have written you a parting word, but she is now getting her rubbing by Mrs. Smith ... Besides, the mercury ranges over 90 in the shade."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Weather
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
17 July
Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.18 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Accepts W. P. G.'s invitation to visit him in Orange, (N.J.), but plans to go to Bridgewater to hear T. D. Weld first. Says that the Villards are nearer to England than America on their European trip. W. L. Garrison Jr. is "under the weather." "Anna Hallowell and May have been spending the day with us." Marianne Mott was there the day before. Julia Randall is staying with Mrs. G.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
3 Hallowell, Anna Coffin Davis, 1838-1913
4-Mott, Marianne
5 Randall, Julia, b.1828,
6 Weld, Theodore dwight, 1803-1895
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 July

Vol.7

No.19 A

To Helen ~~Frances~~ Fanny (Garrison) Villard

«Rockledge» Talks about ocean travel. Says that June was quite cool, but that July has been very hot. Remarks on the ending of the Austro-Prussian war. His friends, Sarah and Rebecca Bradford, hope to see the addressee in Paris. Mentions other items of interest: the Portland, Me. fire, the visit of Gen W. T. Sherman to Boston, and the death of Gen. Jim Lane. F. J. Garrison is on a walking trip. Is having his shoulder treated by "the laying on of hands," but has not been helped. Is going to Orange, N.J. to visit the W. P. Garrisons. Has just called on Henrietta Sargent. Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. is now recovering from the birth of a child. Congress passed the Freedm[illegible] Bureau bill over Johnson's veto.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Bradford, Rebecca, d. 1877.
2 Ocean travel
3 Bradford, Sarah Whitwell Tyler, d. 1866
4 Weather
5 Austro-Prussian war, 1866
6 Sargent, Henrietta
7 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
8 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
9 Freedmen's Bureau
10 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838- Ellen Wright Garrison
11 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808--1875
Villard. Helen Frances (Garrison). 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 July Vol.7
No.19 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Orange, N.J.» Stayed indoors on account of the rain. His arm still hurts him. J. M. McKim has a bad cough. William Green visited W.L.G. Took a long walk with his son Wendell. "Last evening, Lucy «Garrison» indulged me by playing a number of good old psalm tunes on the piano ..." C. F. McKim has a good singing voice.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 3/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
3 Green, William, 1796-1881
4 McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 July

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.7
No.20 A

‹Orange, (N.J.)› "On Tuesday last I went to New York to report myself to Dr. Dunham," who is treating his injured arm. Took a trip up the Hudson River to Nyack with Mr. & Mrs. T. Tilton and Mrs. Bradshaw. The steamer he was on caught fire, but it was put out. Was met at Nyack by Rev. L. D. Mansfield. Visited Washington Irving's former home. The Tiltons are boarding with Mrs. Sarah J. Savin. Was made ill by some huckleberries. Visited Mrs. C. Bramhall.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Tilton, Theodore, 1835- 1907
2 Mansfield, Leroy D., 1820-1900.
3 Irving, Washington, 1783-1859
4 Savin, Sarah S.,
5 Bramhall, Mrs. Cornelius (Ann Rebecca)
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 July
Vol.7
No.20 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Orange, (N.J.)] Went on a shopping trip with Mrs. C. Bramhall and Marcia(?). Heard the son of Rev. Leonard Bacon preach. Names the Bramhall's guests. Received a generous donation to the National Testimonial from Elias Smith. Outlines his traveling plans. J. M. McKim still has a bad cough A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in. [With this is a letter from W. P. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison, undated]

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Bramhall, ~~Cornelius~~ Ann Rebecca,
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--National testimonial
3 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Aug. Vol.7 A

No.21

Fanny

To ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) Villard

«Rockledge» Has received three letters from the addressee. Will try to reply tomorrow. Hopes that the Villards' good fortune so far will last. Gives advice. Tells of his visit to W. P. Garrison in Orange, N.J. and his trip up the Hudson River to Nyack. Regards the Atlantic cable as a great achievement. Is glad that the Austro-Prussian war is over. Has been reading about Munich, the home of H. Villard's relatives. "As to national affairs, under the lead of President Johnson we seem to be hastening to another bloody catastrophe ... The rebels and copperheads now feel sure of success ..." Gives family news.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
3 Cables, Submarine--Atlantic
4 Austro-Prussian war, 1866
5 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Sept.

Vol.7

No.21 B

To Samuel Joseph May

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Has been unable to earn anything since his two crippling falls. Is very grateful for the Travelers Insurance Co. policy which S. J. M. took out in his behalf. Received a letter from the agent of the company "intimating a readiness to make prompt settlement at any time ..." Describes his injury and the treatments he has given it. Recently, he has been trying "magnetism at the hands of a healing medium (a lady) in Boston ..." Has done nothing about writing the history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Never kept a diary and his "memory of persons and events is sadly defective ..." Has enjoyed S. J. M.'s article in the Christian Register. Cannot accept S. J. [illegible] invitation to him and his wife to visit Syracuse, because [illegible] G. is "too helpless to undertake such a journey ..." Fanny (Garrison) Villard is now at Zurich and will soon go to Munich.

8 x 5 1/4 in

1 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
2 Travelers Insurance Co., Boston
3 Christian Register, periodical
4 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1866 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Sept.

Vol.7

No.22 A

Fanny

To ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) Villard

«Rockledge» Misses the addressee very much. Mentions F. J. Garrison's plan to go to Munich. W.L.G.'s shoulder is improving. Is receiving "magnetic treatment at the hands of Mrs. Wyman, a 'healing medium'." Has been unable to write for publication for the last six months. "I hope soon, however, to be able to write for the Independent ..." Not more than $12,000 has been raised for the National Testimonial. Mrs. E. (P.) Nichol has contributed £100. Has done nothing on the history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Ticknor & Fields are advertising it. G. Thompson is in poor health. He and W.L.G. have received "some 'interesting'communications'" from a medium about the address[illegible]ich they want verified. Has cut down a tree on his plac[illegible] Mrs. C. W. (H.) Dall is going on a lecture tour. "I need not write to you about the President's disgraceful tour."

w/ envelope

1 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
2 Wyman, Mrs., medium
3 Spiritualism
4 The Independent, periodical
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
6 Dall, Caroline Wells (Healey) 1822-1912
7 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
8 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. National testimonial
9 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

26 Oct. Vol.7

No.22 B

To Frances Jackson Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Wendell and Lucy Garrison are coming to visit him and Mrs. G. "Dr. Crosby and Miss Andrews are now exerting their combined magnetic forces upon her «Mrs. G.'s» paralyzed system ..." Quotes from a letter written to him by H. C. Wright from Holton, Me. in which F. J. G. is spoken of with great affection. Expresses great admiration for H. C. Wright's good qualities. Mentions the death of J. B. Yerrinton. Reviews the political situation. Thinks that Pres. Johnson "means to make, if need be, a forcible issue with Congress in December." Read H. Villard's account of "the brilliant reception of the victorious Prussian army at Berlin ..." Thinks F. J. G. may reach M[illegible]h before Mrs. H. Villard.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
2 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
3 Yerrinton, James Brown, 1800-1866
4-Crosby, Dr.
5 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
6 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
7 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
8 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
9 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison)1844-1928
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
29 Oct. Vol.7
To Samuel May Jr. No.23 A

Roxbury, (Mass.). Acknowledged the "kind and generous letter from Nathaniel Barney." It was fortunate for W.L.G. that S. J. May took out an accident policy in the Travelers Insurance Co., who paid him "the stipulated sum for twenty-six weeks of total disability-amounting to $390." Mentions the increase in the cost of living. Doesn't yet know what he is going to do for a living. Does not feel inclined to write the history of the Anti-Slavery movement. Asks S. M. Jr. to bring with him "such poetical selections as you may have conveniently at hand ..." Plans to write a book.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Barney, Nathaniel 1729-1869
2 Travelers Insurance Co., Boston
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1889

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Oct. Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May No.23 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells about the settlement of his claim against the Travelers Insurance Co. Was unable to write or lecture during the time when he was disabled by the injury to his arm, and consequently suffered a great financial loss. Feels that he ought not to depend on the National Testimonial. S. May Jr. has been working hard to raise money for the Testimonial gift, but has found it uphill work, because of the many appeals for money for colleges, etc. Sends his congratulations to John Edward May "in view of his recent marriage." Mr. & Mrs. H. Villard are now at Munich. F. J. Garrison will probably join them tomorrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My beloved Friend."

1 Travelers Insurance Co., Boston
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--National testimonial
3 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
4 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1889
5-May, John Edward, b. 1829
6 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.42B

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Caroline Weston; Boston, 1 Nov. 1866.

I Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.52B

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Caroline Weston; Roxbury, 7 Nov. 1866.

I Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Nov.

Vol.7

To Francis Jackson Garrison No.24 A

Roxbury, (Mass.). Is glad to hear that F. J. G. arrived safely in Munich with the aid of Mr. & Mrs. Villard. Repeats the predictions of "Saunty," a seeress, to show that they all came true. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Garrison went home last Monday. Attended the funeral of a little boy named Jenks. May be able to get Miss Wiggin to stay with Mrs. G. this winter. G. Thompson's oldest son is very ill. Mentions the election of Charles L. Mitchell, the first colored member of the Mass. Legislature. There will be a strong military demonstration in support of Congress in December. "There will be great curiousity as well as anxiety to see the message of our factious President." Was surpri[illegible] that T. Tilton and P. Pillsbury were opposed to the ad[illegible]on of the 14th Amendment. The officers of the 55th Mass. Regt. formed an association.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Thompson, George, 1804- 1878
3 Spiritualism
4-Mitchell, Charles L
5 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.
6 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
7 Wiggin, Miss
8 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
9 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
10 Massachusetts. Militia. 55th regt.
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Nov.

Fanny

To Helen ~~Frances~~ (Garrison) Villard

Vol.7

No.25 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks the addressee in advance for presents due to arrive later. "Yesterday was our annual State festival-Thanksgiving." Describes his Thanksgiving dinner. Had no guests. "The turkey alone cost five dollars!" Heard Dr. George Putnam preach on Massachusetts "as the focal point of the world's civilization ..." Discusses F. J. Garrison's lack of vitality. His physical development is more important to him than learning German, and he doesn't have to leave Europe until he wants to. Comments on Pres. Johnson and Congress.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Thanksgiving day
2 Putman, George, 1807-1878
3 Massachusetts
4 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
5 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.24 B

7 Dec.

To Francis Jackson Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» The last letter from Fanny (Garrison) Villard was ten days late in arriving, which "added something to a depression of spirits which she «Mrs. G.» has felt for a fortnight past ..." Thinks that the course of magnetic treatment which she is undergoing may be a contributing cause. W. L.G. misses Fanny and the addressee. Hopes that Miss Wiggin will stay on as Mrs. G.'s companion through the winter. Gives a long account of a seance with a spiritualistic medium named Mrs. Peabody. H. Villard will probably laugh at her messages. Called on S. May Sr. to congratulate him on his ninetieth birthday. Comments on life, death and immortality. Speaks affectionately of Agnes Ga[illegible]n. Describes Pres. Johnson's message to Congress as "su[illegible] and measured." Mentions the

(Continued on next card)

1 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
4 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
5 Rock, John L -1866
6 Wiggin, Miss
7 Spiritualism
8 Weather
9 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
10 Garrison, Agnes, 1866-
11 May, Samuel, Sr., 1776-1870
12 Vincent, Henry, 1813-1878
13 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
14 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. National testimonia
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Dec. Vol.7

To Francis Jackson Garrison No.24

Card 2

death of Dr. John L. Rock, and the eloquence of Henry Vincent, an English lecturer. "We should like to know ... whether Harry goes by the name of Villard or Hilgard in Munich ..." Says that the weather is very mild. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s wool business is very dull. The National Testimonial has not made much progress. G. Thompson "lectured to a rather dull and cold audience at Fitchburg ..." Mrs. G. sympathizes with H. Villard's aunt "in her affliction."

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Two pages are on a half leaf.

DIGITIZED

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Dec. Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May No.25 B

«Roxbury,(Mass.)» "I am pained to learn, by the Traveller of last evening, that you are too ill to perform your pulpit duties ..." Says that he himself is "aging," and has not recovered completely from the effects of the injury to his arm and shoulder. Mrs. G., "for some time past, has been feeling very miserably ..." W.L.G. has had to care for her. F. J. Garrison arrived in Munich on Oct.29. He and the Villards will go to Italy in March. Discourses on the observance of Christmas.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Garrison, Frances Jackson, 1848-1916
3 Christmas
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Dec.

Vol.7
No.26 A

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Was sorry to hear that S. M. Jr. had been sick. Heard also that S. J. May had been ill, but learned since that he has recovered. Warned S. J. M. to take care of his health. Heard from W. P. Garrison that the National Testimonial needs someone to solicit contributions in New York. Infers that Dr. Bellows had been unable to do it himself. Thinks that the Testimonial committee should bring the fund-raising campaign to a close. Mentions his straitened circumstances. Doubts if Mrs. G. will ever get well. His shoulder is still very painful.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Addressed to "My dear Fr[illegible]"

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. National testimonial
3 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Letters: 1867

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Jan. Vol.7
To Francis Jackson Garrison No.26 B

«Rockledge» Comments on the observance of New Year's Eve and the anniversary of Fanny (Garrison) Villard's marriage. Regrets that F. J. G. is suffering from "catarrh," and gives him advice on how to stay well. "Fanny writes in one of her letters that you are lacking in vim, and inclined to study too much ..." Thinks that Fanny is too impulsive and daring. H. Villard still suffers from neuralgic pain. Was sorry to hear that H. Villard's aunt "received no benefit from the encasing of her knee for so long a time." Mrs. G. is better and receives "magnetic manipulation three times a week from Miss Andrews." Mentions three meetings held in Tremont Temple by colored people "to c[illegible]rate the Proclamation of Emancipation." G. Thompson re[illegible] to C. L. Remond at one of the meetings.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
2 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
5 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Emancipation proclamation
I Garrison, Frances Jackson, 1848-1916

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Jan.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.27 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A China tea set, sent by H. Villard as a Christmas present for Mrs. G. finally arrived. W.L.G. encloses a letter from F. J. Garrison, whose "epistolary facility" he praises. "Each weekly letter costs nearly half a dollar." Heard that the addressee, J. M. McKim and C. F. McKim are going to keep house for themselves. Feels sorry for John Ritchie, whose young wife died. Says that Mrs. G. has improved "owing to the manipulation and magnetism of Miss Andrew and the cheerful company of Miss Wiggin." His arm is worse. Does not like the tone of The Nation's articles concerning the impeachment of Pres. Johnson.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
4 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
5 McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909
6 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
7 Ritchie, John, c.1837-1919
8 The Nation, periodical
9 Wiggin, Miss
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Jan. Vol.7

To Francis Jackson Garrison No.27 B

Roxbury, (Mass.). Was much interested in F. J. G.'s account of the Christmas Festival in Munich and the presents given to him and Fanny (Garrison) Villard by her German relatives. Expresses his appreciation of their kindness. Thinks that H. Villard's relatives may have had doubts about his marriage. Wants a look of Emma Villard's hair to show to Mrs. Rockwood, "a good healing medium," who can probably discern the cause of Emma's anemic appearance. Talks about the prophecies of "Saunty" (Mrs. Peabody?) at length. Describes seances at the home of Mrs. Brigham. "The medium was a little chubby girl, about twelve years old, as simple and ingenuous as possible, belonging to East Cambridg[illegible] G. Thompson has written an account of the seances. W.L. [illegible] wrote two articles for The Independent urging Pres. Johnson's impeachment. Gives instructions about the use of certain funds. Wants Fanny (Garrison)

1 Christmas
2 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4-Rockwood, Mrs., medium
5-Villard, Emma
6 Spiritualism
7-Brigham, Mrs Dora taylor, 1820-1907
8 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
9 The Independent, periodical
10 Weather
11 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.27 B

18 Jan.

Card 2

To Francis Jackson Garrison

Villard to continue with her piano-playing. Gives advice to F. J. G. about exercise and studying German. Reports snow and severe cold.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1867 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

24 Jan. Vol.7
No.28 A

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mentions a severe snowstorm. Agrees with S. M. Jr. that the best use of the Francis Jackson bequest would be to turn it over to the N.E. Freedmen Aid Society. W. Phillips will probably want it given to the American Anti-Slavery Society for the support of the National Anti-Slavery Standard, "and the agitation of the suffrage question." W.L.G. cannot see why the Jackson bequest should be used for the latter purpose. Refers to a present for S. May Sr. Will not attend any of the meetings of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Heard Gen Ben. F. Butler speak on the impeachment of Pres. Johnson.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

1 Weather
2 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818- 1893
3 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
4 New England Freedmen's Aid Society
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
6 American Anti-Slavery Society
7 Suffrage
8 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
9 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
10 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

DIGITIZED

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

25 Jan.

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.28 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses writing for The Independent. Does not want to crowd other writers out. Discourses on the use of the word, "devilish." T. Tilton must have had a very successful lecture tour. W.L.G. describes his manner of speaking. Mentions the "Subscription Festival" of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. W. Phillips opposed the ratification of the 14th Amendment before a committee of the Mass. Legislature.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

[redacted]

1 The Independent, periodical
2 Tilton, Theodore, 1835- 1907.
3 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 U.S. Constitution. 14th amendment
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Feb.

Fanny

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol.7

No.29 A

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Tells about the correspondence between the addressee and her parents. Has had his arm and shoulder examined by Dr. Bigelow, who prescribed "certain local applications." Writes an article every other week for *The Independent*. G. Thompson has been substituting for him on the lecture platform. Will, however, give an address in Brooklyn on Feb.26th. Attendance was small at the Annual Subscription Anniversary for the benefit of the National Anti-Slavery Standard. W.L.G. was criticised at the annual meeting of the Mass. A-S Society for deserting the Abolitionist cause, by S. S. Foster and others. W. Phillips was praised for his continued activity in behalf o[illegible] freedmen. Discusses the court decision concerning t[illegible]. Jackson bequest. Gave a present to J. B. Smith who was an entertainer at the addressee's

(Continued on next card)

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Bigelow, Dr. Henry Jacob, 1818-1890
3 The Independent, periodical
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
6 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
7 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
8 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
9 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
10 Whiting, Anna Maria, 1814-1867.
11 Weather
1 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Feb.

Fanny

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol.7
No.29 A

Card 2

wedding. Gives family news. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s wool business is better. Anna Whiting is dying. January has been cold and snowy.
A.L.s. 5 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Feb.

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.29 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Offers an "Alphabetical Song" for publication in The Independent. Will send another article soon. Comments on the attacks on him by S. S. Foster and Dr. Knox at the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society meeting, and W. Phillips's failure "to put the seal of his reprobation upon such 'gabble'."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 The Independent, periodical
2 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
3 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Feb. Vol.7

To Mrs. Chace No.30 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Cannot attend the Peace Convention at Providence, but G. Thompson will do so. Went to Providence recently "to get Dr. Sweet, the Natural Bone-setter," to examine his injured shoulder. Dr. Sweet thought that the rim of the shoulder-joint socket had been broken. Gives the itinerary of Mr. & Mrs. H. Villard and F. J. Garrison in Europe. Mrs. G. is being regularly treated for her paralysis "by magnetism of the hand." Does not expect her to recover the use of her limbs.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Sweet, Stephen, 1798-1874,
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
5 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Chace, Mrs.,

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.7 No.30 B

28 Feb.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

:The Nation, New York: Tells about preparing a lecture on the impeachment of Pres. Johnson on the way to New York. Was met by W. P. Garrison and went to his home, where he met Lucy (McKim) Garrison and Mr. & Mrs. J. M. McKim. Attended the funeral of Mrs. Oakford, Mrs. Anthony's daughter. Gave his lecture, which the New York Herald published. Was disappointed that the New York Tribune did not also do so. W. Phillips heard his lecture. Lists the places he visited and the neighbors who called on him at W. P. Garrison's house. "To-morrow forenoon I am to be at Brady's for a photograph." A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" signed with initials.

1 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
2 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
3 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
4 Oakford, Mrs Helen M., 1835-1867
5 New York Herald, newspaper
6 New York Tribune, newspaper
7 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
8 Brady, Mathew B., ca.1823-1896
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.32 No.69

10 Mar.

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» The writer gives four reasons for considering going abroad this summer: benefit to his health; the pleasure of meeting his daughter Fanny and her husband (Henry Villard) and his son Frank (Francis Jackson Garrison) at the Paris Exhibition; a World's Anti-Slavery Congress to be held in Paris, at which the writer has been asked to appear as a delegate for the American Freedmen's Commission; and finally to see his old Anti-Slavery friends in England once more.
Ms.L.(copy) 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Freed slaves
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.
I May, Samuel, Jr.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Mar. Vol.7

To Samuel May Jr. No.31 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the use of the F. Jackson bequest. W. Phillips is out West, so the court hearing will be adjourned until his return. Is planning to go to Europe to see the Paris Exhibition and will return home with the H. Villards and F. J. Garrison. Will go as a delegate of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission. His going depends on Mrs. G.'s health. Has been worried by a sore which appeared on her paralyzed leg. Plans to engage passage in the "Great Eastern." G. Thompson may go with him.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
5 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 American Freedmen's Aid Commission
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Mar.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.31 B

«Rockledge» Discusses the obstacles to his European trip; G. Thompson lacks money, Mrs. G. has an ulcer on her leg and Julia Randall may not be able to act as companion to Mrs. G. because of her father's illness. Directs W. P. G. to get him a berth on the "Great Eastern." May offer to pay Thompson's passage, but thinks that someone else should do it.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Randall, Julia
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Apr. Vol.7

To Samuel May Jr. No.32 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the raising of G. Thompson's passage money. Lucretia Mott collected $100 for him and would get more but for her illness. G. W. Light might be able to help. W.L.G. asked J. M. McKim for a donation. Mary A. Estlin may come to America in the Fall. W.L.G. is going to the World's Anti-Slavery Conference in Paris.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
3 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
4 Light, George Washington, 1809-1868
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Apr.

Vol.7

To Francis Jackson Garrison No.32 B

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Reports the death of Major G. L. Stearns, John Brown's right-hand man. Is looking forward to seeing the addressee and the Villards. Mrs. G.'s leg ulcer is healing up. "Miss Wiggins leaves us to-day, after a visit of four months." Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Johnson arrived for a visit yesterday. R. W. Emerson spoke at G. L. Stearns's funeral. A Temperance meeting in honor of Sen. Henry Wilson was held in Tremont Temple. "Black has taken the best photograph of me that I have had taken." Billings's portrait of him is good. The National Testimonial will be presented on May 1. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1825-1896

Black, James Wallace,

1 Stearns, George Luther, 1809-1867
2 Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, 1800-1859
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1816
5 Wiggins, Miss
6 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
7 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875
8 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. National Testimonial
9 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Portraits, caricatures

I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

Ms. A.1.1 v. 7, p. 32 C

[1867?]
16 April

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

To: Fanny Garrison Villard.

Envelope. Note on verso.

~~A.L.S.~~. 2 pages.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Apr.

Vol.7

To S. May Jr.

No.33 A

«Boston» Thanks S. M. Jr. for contributions to the fund being raised to pay for G. Thompson's passage to Europe. Will try to find employment for G. T. in England. Will urge the court to give the F. Jackson bequest to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Society. Doubts if the Southern negroes will ever lose the suffrage. Will meet the Committee on the National Testimonial at their convenience. Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson will stay with Mrs. G. during W.L.G.'s European trip.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Suffrage
3 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.
4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. National testimonial
5 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
I-May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1872 1810-1899.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Apr. Vol.7

No.33 B

To James Miller McKim

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Went with O. Johnson to Amesbury to see J. G. Whittier. Discusses with J. M. M. the purchase of a berth on board the Cunard liner, "Cuba" for Bishop Payne, a colored man. The World's Anti-Slavery Conference in Paris has been postponed. Wants J. M. M. to send his instructions concerning Payne by telegram to Bailey, Jenkins and Garrison, 164 Congress St. W.L.G. and G. Thompson are going on the "Cuba" on May 8.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
2 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
3 Payne, Bishop Daniel Alexander, 1811- 1893.
4 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
5 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838- 1909.
I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

1867
23 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.34 A

To Francis Jackson Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Begins with a discussion of his plans for his European trip. The World's Anti-Slavery Conference has been postponed to Aug.26-27. Gives his travel plans. Mrs. G. has the erroneous idea that the Villards and F. J. G. are not returning until next year. W.L.G. will receive a clock from a colored delegation. "The Spring has been cold and backward ..." Comments on the opening of the Great Exposition at Paris, which does not seem to have had much effect on transatlantic travel. W. L. Garrison Jr. went to Philadelphia to bring back his wife and child. W.L.G. thinks their daughter Agnes prefers him to her parents. W. P. Garrison has a sore hand. Henry Wi[illegible]is lecturing in the South. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4

Signed with initials.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838- 1909.
5 Agnes, 1866- Garrison
6 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
7 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

DIGITIZED

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Apr.

Vol.7

To William C. Nell No.34 B

.Roxbury, (Mass.). "I shall be happy to see the delegation of my colored friends on Friday evening next ..."
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

1816-

I Nell, William Cooper -1874

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Apr. Vol.7

No.35 A

Fanny

To ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) Villard

[?] Reports the death of Mrs. T. (H.) Southwick. Discusses his approaching trip to Europe. Mrs. O. Johnson is staying with Mrs. G.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father." Written on the blank part of another letter.

1 Southwick, Thankful (Hussey) 1792-1867
2 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
I Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928

DIGITIZED

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 May Vol.7
No.35 B

To Alfred H. Love

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Gives his views on the way to attain world peace. Thinks that the cause of peace has made progress. "I am not for the peace that is at war with common sense; that does not strike back simply through indolence or timidity ..." Cannot attend the anniversary of the Universal Peace Society.

A.L.s. ~~3~~ 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Peace
I Love, Alfred Harry, 1830-1913.

1867 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 May Vol.7
No.36A

To «Alfred H. Love»

« ? » An extract from letter No.35B.
A.L. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 Peace
I Love, Alfred H.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 May Vol.7
To Henry Clarke Wright No.36 B

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Expresses devotion to H. C. W. and admira- for his character. Praises his "advocacy of unpopular truths ..." Attended the funeral of Mrs. T. (H.) Southwick, at which A. Ballou, G. Thompson, G. Bradburn and he spoke. Is not surprised that H. C. W. feels lonely as a result of the "breaking up of our anti-slavery operations." Points out that many Abolitionists have died. Will be in Europe for the next four or five months.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Southwick, Thankful (Hussey) 1792-1867
2 Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 May Vol.7
To Samuel May Jr. No.37

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Gives his views on what should be done in the case of F. Jackson bequest. Cannot be present at the meeting before the Master in Chançery, so leaves instructions. Reviews the proceedings at an earlier hearing and notes that the Reconstruction Bill passed recently by Congress guarantees the suffrage to the Southern freedmen. Recommends that the money be given to the N.E. Freedmen's Union Commission. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
2 Suffrage
3 New England Freedmen's Aid Commission [i.e., Society]
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

*Ms.Am.
123
(15)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.L. (Copy) to Samuel May, jr.; Roxbury, 7 May 1867.
2 s. (6 p.)

7 May 1867.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 May Vol.7
No.38

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Afloat» Tells about the first part of his trip across the Atlantic. Rev. R. C. Waterston was to have made "the parting address" on the wharf in Boston, but could not because of the confusion caused by heavy rain. Rev. R. C. W. told him that the National Testimonial had reached $30,000. Refers to G. Thompson, who traveled with him. Mrs. Brigham sent him a bouquet of flowers. Names those who came to see him off. Mrs. Mary Ann Johnson must be careful of her health. Mrs. G. will see Charlotte Coffin soon. Julia Randall's father died. Urges the addressee to continue Miss Andrews's treatment. Wants the newspaper notices of his departure sent to him.

A.L. 6 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and unsigned.

1 Ocean travel
2 Waterston, Robert Cassie, 1812-1893
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. National testimonial
5-Brigham, Mrs Dora Taylor, 1820-1907.
6 Coffin, Charlotte, 1809-1889.
7 Randall, Julia, b. 1828.
8 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

[illegible] May

16 May

Vol.7

No.40

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«At Sea, Thursday ...» Is now within twenty hours' sail of Queenstown. "For twelve hundred miles we were enveloped in a dense and disagreeable fog ... But there was no abatement of our own speed. On we rushed, with a full head of steam and all sails set ..." Nothing was done to warm the saloons. Describes the passengers, among whom is Bishop Payne of Wilberforce University. Criticises the behavior of Rev. Dr. Lothrop. Names other individuals on board. Says that there is "far less wine drunk at the table than I have ever known before ... The chief employment on board is eating and drinking ..." G. Thompson has not been seasick. Praises J. Ritchie for enabling G. T. to [illegible] home. Gives his itinerary and instructs W. L. Garrison J[illegible] send him certain information. A.L.s. 8 p. 10 x 6 in. Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1 Ocean travel
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Payne, Daniel Alexander, 1811--1893
4 Lothrop, Rev. Dr. Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886
5 Ritchie, John, ca. 1837-1919
6 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 May Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.41 A

«Liverpool, (Eng.)» Announces his arrival at Liverpool. Was quite seasick on the trip between Queenstown and Liverpool. "Mr. and Mrs. Nosworthy (Louisa Thompson) came to see us ..." Gives his traveling plans. Will go to Paris when he feels better. H. Villard's father is very sick.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.

1-Nosworthy, Louisa (Thompson), ca. 1832-
2 Ocean travel
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
24 May
Vol.7
No.41 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Paris» Went to Birkenhead to visit the Nosworthys. Still suffered from stomach trouble. Describes the ride from Birkenhead to London. Lists a few of his expenses. Crossed the Channel to Boulogne, where he had difficulty in finding the railroad station. Went to Paris. Says that English and French trains go faster than American ones. Met the Villards and F. J. Garrison. Says that Fanny (G.) Villard hasn't changed at all. Is trying to remain incognito. Names his visitors. Called on a Mr. & Mrs. Lewis. Heard that Mrs. E. F. (J.) Eddy was sick. Gives his impression of Paris. Will go to Rome.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4

Addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.

1 Nosworthy, Louisa (Thompson)
2 Railroads--History
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
5 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
6 Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.42 A

31 May

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Paris» Tells of his travels. Was amazed at "the vast and astonishing variety of things to be seen at the «Paris» Exposition. ... The poorest display is made by our own country ... Ultimately, we shall be able in all things to take perhaps the highest rank." H. Villard neither drinks or smokes. Has had "one or two attacks of neuralgic headache." Writes for the Chicago Tribune. Says that Fanny (G.) Villard has not been changed in any way by her marriage or European residence. Met Senator Doolittle, who was going to Russia. Sarah Remond called on W.L.G. Mentions the death of G. Thompson's son Herbert. Has not [illegible]t seen Napoleon III. "Nearly all of the crowned heads o[illegible]pe are soon to be her «Paris» ..." Lists special enterta[illegible]nts in their honor. Remarks on the slight observance of the Sabbath by the French.

A.L. 6 p. 8 1/4 x 5 7/8 c.

1 Paris--Exhibitions
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
4 Doolittle, Senator James Rood, 1815-1897.
5 Remond, Sarah Parker, 1826-1887?
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Sabbath
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 June Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.42 B

«Paris» "The matter of absorbing interest to me, while I am gone, will be the state of your health and spirits ..." Asks about Miss Andrews's magnetic treatments and suggests the use of the galvanic battery. Urges Mrs. G. to walk as much as possible and to swing her paralyzed arm. Assumes that Mrs. O. Johnson has gone home, but expects her to return if needed. Refers to Julia Randall. Will remain in Europe until October Discusses the Villards' plans. Was surprised at the news of Lydia Spooner's death. Saw an "immense military demonstration" at the Bois de Boulogne. Dined with Mme Coignet and Miss Dowling, "who have been at the head of the Freedmen's movement in Paris." Met M[illegible] Turgenef and Prof. Edouard Laboulaye. Has heard nothing [illegible]m G. Thompson. He and F. J.

(Continued on next card)

1 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
3 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
4 Randall, Julia, b. 1828.
5 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
6 Spooner, Lydia Sylvester-1867
7 Napoleon III, emperor of the French, 1808-1873
8 Coignet, Mme Clarisse, b. 1823.
9 Dowling, Miss
10 Drew, Dr. Thomas Bradford, 1834-1898.
11 Magnetism--Therapeutic use

(See next card)

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 June Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.42

Card 2

Garrison called on Mrs. E. F. (J.) Eddy. Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. forgot to enclose a photograph of Agnes in her last letter. Remembered W. Phillips's birthday. Was glad to hear of the visit of Dr. Drew. "Tell George time is flying, and he must try to fall in love with some worthy girl ..."
A.L.s. 8 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials. Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV:191-

(Card 2)
12 Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
13 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
14 Garrison, Agnes
15 Turgenef, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1790-1871.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867
9 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.43A

To Richard Davis Webb

«Paris» Gives his traveling plans. Says it is 27 years since he first met R. D. W. Will see him again when he (W.L.G.) visits Dublin. Wishes to see Mary A. Estlin. Praises G. Thompson and reviews his record as an Abolitionist.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 5 5/8 in.

1 Estlin, Mary Anne
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.43 B

11 June

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Paris» Tells of letters received and sent. Mentions the sudden illness of Mrs. O. Johnson and the death of "Tid." Asks about the departure of Miss Andrews, the employment of Miss Houghton and the use of the galvanic battery. Describes the huge crowds at the Paris Exposition. "We have given Harry Dr. Dow's prescription for his neuralgia ..." H. Villard's letters to the Chicago Tribune seldom get published. W.L.G. will not return home until Nov.1. G. Thompson has been sick.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
2 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
3 Paris--Exhibitions
4 Dow, Dr. Joseph, 1819-1880
5 Villard, 1835-1900
6 Thompson, george, 1804-1878
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867
11 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.13
No.86

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Paris» The writer reviews the departure of the S.S. Cuba on which he sailed for Europe. Gives an account of his travels. Praises Paris.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 3/4 x 8 3/4 in.

1 Ships
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1867 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

12 June

Vol.7

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

No.44 A

«Paris» Is very anxious to see the addressee. Tells about his grandchildren. Gives his itinerary. "I believe it is the intention of some in London to proffer me a public breakfast, John Bright to preside on the occasion ..." Heard that Paris "has been largely recreated within the last twelve years by the Emperor Napoleon ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 5 5/8 in.

1 Bright, John, 1811-1889
2 Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 June

Vol.7

No.45 A

To William Lloyd Garrison Jr.

«Paris» Will go to London via Rouen and Dieppe. G. Thompson engaged lodgings in London for W.L.G., Fanny (G.) Villard and F. J. Garrison. Plans to go to Scotland and will visit R. D. Webb in London. Gives mailing directions. Was invited to stay with W. Robson in London. Tells about visits of Augustin Cochin and Louis A. Chamerozow. Gives instructions about payment of a draft in gold. Mrs. E. F. (J.) Eddy called. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 5 5/8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
2 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
3 Garrison, Frances Jackson, 1848-1916
4 Robson, William, ca, 1805-1892
5 Cochin, Augustin, 1823-1872
6 Chamerovzow, Louis Abbis

I Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr.

DIGITIZED

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 June Vol.7

To Richard Davis Webb No.44 B

«Paris» A reply to a letter from R. D. W. which contained an explanation of the attitude toward G. Thompson assumed by Mary A. Estlin. "No person better knows the infirmities of G. T. than I do; ..." Describes G. T.'s temperament and financial difficulties. Mary Estlin seems to have objected to proposal that G. T. lecture in behalf of the Freedmen's cause in Great Britain. Mentions G. T.'s poor health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 5 5/8 in.

1 Estlin, Mary A
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 June Vol.7
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.45B

.22 Southampton St., Bloomsbury, W.C., (London). Mrs. N.'s letter was forwarded to him in London from Boston via Paris. Declines an invitation of Prof. John Nichol, because a "public breakfast is to be given me at St. James's Hall on Saturday, John Bright having kindly consented to preside on the occasion." Mentions other public breakfasts. Gives his traveling plans. May reach Glasgow in July. Has heard that Mrs. G. is getting on comfortably.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 5/8 x 5 3/8 in.

1 Nichol, John, 1833-1894
2 Bright, John, 1811-1889
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.54

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Mary Estlin; London, 27 June 1867.

I Estlin, Mary Ann

1867
27 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.46 B

To John Mawson

[22 Southampton St., Bloomsbury, W.C., London] A reply to the addressee's letter of welcome. Says that the triumph of the Anti-Slavery cause "has removed from myself and my coadjutors at home the reproach and ostracism to which we were subjected ..." Mentions the National Testimonial and its signers the breakfast in his honor at St. James and a public dinner at Manchester on July 4th. Gives his itinerary.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 5 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Mawson, John, -1867

1867 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 July
Vol.7
No.47 A

To «Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol»

«London» Must decline "attending any public meeting in Edinburgh," but would be glad to meet the addressee's friends at a social gathering. Mentions a public dinner to be given in his honor at Manchester on July 4. Will also go to Newcastle. A.L. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Addressed to "Beloved Friend." Signature removed. Written in pencil.

I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 July Vol.7

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.47 B

:Gateshead: Is now staying with John Mawson. Was accompanied on a trip to Tynemouth by Jane and Eliza Wigham. Gives his itinerary. Will be at Huntly Lodge in a short time. A.L.s. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

1 Mawson, John, -1867
2 Wigham, Jane Smeal, d. 1888
3 Wigham, Mrs Eliza, 1820-1899
I [Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)] 1807-1897

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 July Vol.7
To S. Alfred Steinthal No.48 A

«Huntly Lodge, Edinburgh» Refers to the "annoyance caused good Dr. Gottheil by the ludicrous perversion of the term I used, 'Fourth of Ju-liars,' (not Jew-liars,) in my remarks at the Manchester banquet, ... I am thus admonished that it is a hazardous thing to indulge in punning!" Tells of the public dinners and breakfasts to be held in his honor.
A.L.s. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

I Steinthal, S   Alfred, 1826-1910

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 July Vol.7
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.48 B

[Huntly Lodge, Edinburgh] Letters from Mrs. G. and others took 16 days to reach him. Was glad to hear that Miss Houghton's treatment had effected an improvement in Mrs. G.'s physical condition. Says that his own health has greatly improved. H. Villard's father is very ill, so Fanny may not be able to return to America with W.L.G. Refers to his visit to John Mawson. "Newspapers throughout the Kingdom ... are vieing with each other in extolling my labors, sacrifices and successes in the cause of the American slaves ... The manner in which I have everywhere been received has taken me wholly by surprise ..." Praises Mrs. E. (P.) Nichol's hospitality. Gives his schedule of enge[illegible]ts, which includes being granted "the freedom of the c[illegible] of Edinburgh.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in. Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
3 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
4 Mawson, John -1867
5 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 July

Vol.7

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

No.49 A

«Glasgow, (Scotland)» Was hospitably received at the home of A. F. Stoddard. Leaves for London on the following day and expects to go to Paris from there. His plans depend on the progress of the illness of H. Villard's father. Was given a cordial welcome in Glasgow. Thinks that his visit to Great Britain may have strengthened "the ties of amity between England and America." Says that it is very hard to say farewell to the addressee. Tells of invitations he has received to visit Bradford (near Leeds) and a Temperance meeting in London.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Stoddard, Arthur Francis, 1810-1882.
2 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.59

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Mary Ann Estlin; Glasgow, 24 July 1867.

I Estlin, Mary Ann

1867
26 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.49 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

.22 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C., London. "Our contemplated trip to the Highlands was completely baffled in consequence of the cold, rainy dismal weather." Fanny (G.) Villard was glad to get back to London. W.L.G. describes the residence of Arthur F. Stoddard, a nephew of Arthur Tappan. Complains of the high cost of traveling. Met Andrew Paton in Glasgow, and was told that Catherine Paton was in poor health. Urges continuation of Miss Houghton's treatment. Cannot make definite plans concerning his European trip on account of H. Villard's father's illness. Fanny Villard will probably not return to Boston with him. He himself will come home sooner to save money. Sarah P. R[illegible], Mary A. Estlin and Mrs. G. Thompson called on him.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials

1 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
2 Stoddard, Arthur F., 1810-1882.
3 Paton, Andrew, 1805-1884
4 Paton, Catherine
5 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
6 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
7 Remond, Sarah Parker
8 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
9 Estlin, Mary Ann, 1820-1902
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 July
Vol.7
No.50 A

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

.22 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, London.... Reflects on the rapid passage of time since he last saw the addressee. Was glad that Fanny (G.) Villard and F. J. Garrison were able to see something of the Clyde from the home of A. F. Stoddard. H. Villard advised W.L.G. and his party to stay in London instead of going to Switzerland. Discusses the date of his return home. Mary A. Estlin came from Bristol to see him.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/8 x 5 in.

1 Villard, ~~Helen~~ Fanny Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Estlin, Mary Ann
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)1807-1897

1867
30 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.50 B

To Oliver Johnson

«22 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C., London» People told W.L.G. that he looks as young as he did in 1846. "It is my baldness, however, that looks as young as it is«sic» did twenty-one years ago; ..." His shoulder still hurts him a little. Has attended many social functions, but no big meetings. He, Fanny (G.) Villard and F. J. Garrison enjoyed their visit to Mrs. E. (P.) Nichol. Refers again to his stay with Arthur F. Stoddard. Was sorry to hear of Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson's illness. Discusses G. Thompson's ill health. Was glad to hear that the Massachusetts court gave the F. Jackson bequest to "the Freedmen's cause." Discusses briefly the attitude of the orthod[illegible]ergymen toward the Independent.
A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
2 Garrison, Frances Jackson, 1848-1916
3 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
4 Stoddard, Arthur F
5 Johnson, Mrs Mary Ann (White), 1808-1872
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
8 The Independent, periodical
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 July Vol.7
To William Lloyd Garrison Jr. No.51 A

.22 Southampton St., Bloomsbury, (London). Regrets that he was unable to make a tour of the Scottish Highlands. Heard William H. Channing preach in Kensington. Was accompanied by Mary A. Estlin. Disapproved of the church services. Had tea with Mrs. G. Thompson. "... I am now satisfied that she has not had justice done her in regard to home affairs." Cannot see how G. Thompson can make a living in either England or America. Caught cold at Glasgow. H. Villard has just reached London and wants to stay here for a week or ten days.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884
2 Estlin, Mary A
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Aug. Vol.7

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.51 B

.22 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, (London). Expresses his appreciation of an address of the Ladies' Emancipation Society which Mrs. N. copied by hand. Was given "the freedom of the city" of Edinburgh by the Lord Provost. Plans visits to Birmingham, Bradford and Leeds. Has not yet made up his mind about going to Switzerland. "Mr. Villard is with us ..." Doesn't know what to do about G. Thompson. Wishes to be remembered to the Wighams.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Wigham, Jane
4 Wigham, Mrs Eliza
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

12 Aug. Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.52 A

«Paris» Wanted to visit Oxford, Warwick and Stratford-on-Avon, but lacked the money to do so. Called on William E. Forster, who urged him to listen to the debate on the Reform Bill in Parliament. W.L.G. did so, and was much impressed by W. E. Gladstone, John Bright and John Stuart Mill. Tells about the crowds in Paris. H. Villards went to Munich to see his dying father. Is grateful to Julia Randall and Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson for their kindness to Mrs. G. Comments on the plan of the W. L. Garrison Jr.s to move from Rockledge. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed with initials. P[illegible]d in part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV:228-229.

1 Forster, William Edward, 1818-1886
2 Bright, John, 1811-1889
3 Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-
4 Mill, John Stuart, 1806- 1873.
5 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
6 Randall, Julia, b. 1828.
7 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
8 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Aug. Vol.7
No.52 B

To William Lloyd Garrison Jr.

«Paris» Was glad to get to Paris. Received a card photograph from Guiseppe Mazzini, who may be planning to join Garibaldi. Madam E. (A.) Venturi sent W.L.G. four volumes of Mazzini's writings. W.L.G. wants to get back to the addressee's children, Agnes and Lloyd. His plans have been influenced by the impending death of H. Villard's father. Lists his engagements. "Mr. Fowler, the phrenologist, has examined Frank's «F. J. Garrison's» cranium, and strongly advises him to study chemistry ..." Harry Villard thinks he should study for three years under Prof. Justus Liebig.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Mazzini, Guiseppe, 1807-1872
2 Venturi, Emilie (Ashurst), d. 1893.
3 Liebig, Justus, 1803-
4 villard, Henry, 1835-1900
5 Garrison, Agnes, 1866- 1950.
6 Garrison, Lloyd McKim, 1867-1900.
I Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 Aug. Vol.7

To Samuel May Jr. No.53

.Paris. Apologizes for not writing sooner. Was sorry to hear that Isaac Winslow had died in a Maine insane asylum. Declined most of the invitations he received to public meetings in England. His speeches were badly reported in the English newspapers. Objects to W. Phillips's criticism of a speech by Lord John Russell. Comments on his having been given the "freedom of the City" by the Lord Provost of Edinburgh. Was glad to hear that the F. Jackson bequest was given to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission. Lists the people he met in Scotland and England. Mary A. Estlin hesitated to go to the U. S. because of the hot air furnaces in American homes. Urged Mrs. E. (P.) [illegible]hol to come to America, "but there is some trouble with [illegible] heart." Will go to the

(Continued on next card)

1 Winslow, Isaac, 1787- 1867
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811- 1884
3 Russell, John, earl, 1792- 1878
4 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
5 New England Freedmen's Aid Commission
6 Estlin, Mary Ann
7 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
8 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
9 Bradford, Sarah
10 Bradford, Rebecca, d. 1877.
11 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
12 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.53

20 Aug.

Card 2

To Samuel May Jr.

World's Anti-Slavery Conference. Spent an evening with Sarah and Rebecca Bradford of Roxbury, Mass. H. Villard is with his father, "now beyond hope of recovery." Was much upset by the reception given Pres. Johnson in Boston.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 7 p. 12 7/8 x 8 in.

Ms.A.1.1.
Vol.7
no.54

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
Letter to Robert Rae in favor of total abstinence from intoxicating liquor; Geneva, Switz., 30 Aug 1867. Galley proof. 1s. (1p.)
Published in London Daily News, 4 Sept 1867.

1 Temperance
I Rae, Robert
dpa

5

1867
4 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.55 A

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Chillon ...(Switzerland)» Notes that today is the 33rd anniversary of his marriage, about which he reminisces. Praises Mrs. G.'s patience and courage at length. Will stay in Europe until Oct.26th, having been reassured by news of improvement in Mrs. G.'s condition. Tells of the local reaction to the World's Anti-Slavery Conference. Praises the addresses of Prof. E. Laboulaye and A. Cochin. Went to Switzerland with Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Blanchard, Richard D. Webb, Fanny (G.) Villard and F. J. Garrison.
A.L. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Garraison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Abolitionsits. Conventions, meetings, etc
3 Laboulaye, Edouard, 1811-1883
4 Cochin, Augustin, 1823-1872
5 Blanchard, George A., of Concord, N.H.
6 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
7 Garrison, francis Jackson, 1848-1916
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

& Blanchard, George Augustus, 1824-1897.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.55 B

26 Sept.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

.Lucerne, (Switzerland). Expresses regret at the loneliness his absence must have caused. Hopes that Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson will continue to stay with Mrs. G. Has not climbed any more mountains on account of his sore feet. Gives his traveling plans. F. J. Garrison will return with him, but he does not know if the Villards will also do so. Mr. & Mrs. Miller (Gerrit Smith's daughter), Anne W. Weston and Dr. H. I. Bowditch will be with him on the steamer. Sarah Bradford has returned to America. Discusses Mrs. G.'s new maid. Advises the continued employment of Miss Houghton. Speaks of his financial stituation. The postage bill will be very heavy. "The elections look s[illegible]e to the Republicans ... So much for delaying the impe[illegible]ent of the President."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 5 5/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
3 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
4 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892
5 Bradford, Sarah
6 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
7 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867
3 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.56 A

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

⸢Frankfort-on-the-Main, (Germany)⸣ Describes the view from the Rigi, a mountain near Lucerne, Zurich and Constance. The H. Villards went to Munich. H. Villard's return to the U.S. depends on his being able to make a satisfactory arrangement with Horace White of the Chicago Tribune. W.L.G. and F. J. Garrison went to Stuttgart, Germany. Wants to thank Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson for a letter concerning Mrs. G.'s physical condition. Hopes Mrs. G. continues with her treatments. Is glad to hear that Lloyd Garrison resembles him and that Agnes Garrison "is developing in mind and person." Gives his itinerary and a list of engagements in England. Will lecture in behalf of the free[illegible]

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1[illegible].

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 White, Horace, 1834-1916
3 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
4 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
5 Garrison, Agnes. 1866- 1950.
6 Garrison, Lloyd McKim, 1867-1900.
7 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

4 Oct.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.56 B

Fanny
To ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) Villard

«Frankfort-on-the-Main, (Germany)» Was glad to hear that the addressee had reached Munich. Gives the schedule of his English engagements, at which he will lecture in behalf of the freedmen. Will spend a Sunday with Joseph Lupton. G. Thompson will speak at a meeting in Leeds. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s wool business is improving. Mrs. M. W. (W.) Johnson wrote that Mrs. G.'s health had improved. "As your mother is sensitive as to her letters being seen, after reading hers to Harry you will comply with her request to commit it to the flames." Visited Stuttgart and Heidelberg.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Addressed to "My dear Fa[illegible]" and signed "Father."

1 Lupton, Joseph
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
4 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Villard, ~~Helen Frances~~ (Garrison) 1844-1928
Fanny

1867 12 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.57 A

To William Lloyd Garrison Jr.

[London] Considers Frankfort-on-the-Main more American "in the general appearance of the inhabitants and in the style of many of its residences" than other German cities. Lost two trunks in transit between Lucerne, Paris and London. Is to attend a reception to be given by a Committee of the National Freedmen's Aid Union. Mentions other meetings to be held in behalf of the freedmen. The Villards hesitate to return to America owing to the high cost of living and the lack of a satisfactory agreement between Horace White of the *Chicago Tribune* and H. Villard. F. W. Chesson could give no information concerning G. Thompson. Met Dr. H. I. Bowditch on the boat from Calais to Dover. [illegible]e W. Weston is to return to the U.S. with W.L.G., Dr. [illegible]tch and others.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Frankfort-am-Main, Germany
2 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Chesson, frederick William, 1833-1888
5 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892
6 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
I Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

12 Oct. Vol.7

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.57 B

«22 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C., (London)» Has returned to London. "Fanny and her husband are at Munich, and will not be able to return with us. Mr. Villard's father died at M. on the 3d of September." Was much impressed by Switzerland and the Alps. Gives his itinerary after leaving Lucerne. Comments again on the American appearance of Frankfort and disapproves of the gambling at Homburg. Regrets that he cannot visit the addressee before he leaves England, but hopes that she may be able to come to the U.S.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Frankfort-am-Main, Germany
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Oct. Vol.7
To Henry Clarke Wright No.58 A

«London» Has been too busy to reply promptly to H. C. W.'s letters. Tells about his visit to Switzerland. R. D. Webb joined his party and added greatly to the pleasure of the trip. "He is one of the most childlike (not childish) persons I have ever known." Met James H. Webb on a trip down the Rhine. Met Mrs. E. (P.) Nichol, Andrew Paton and others in Edinburgh and Glasgow.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
2 Webb, James H
3 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897
4 Paton, Andrew, 1805-1884
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Oct.

Vol.7

To Mrs. «Arthur» Albright → Rachel A. Albright No.58 B

«Manchester, (England)» Discusses the doctrine of the Atonement.

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Atonement
I Albright, Mrs [Arthur]

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

26 Oct. Vol.7

To Mrs. Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.59 A

«Liverpool, (England)» "I am going this morning to embark for the United States ..." Thanks the addressee for a letter and hopes to see her in the U.S. The Villards will live in Paris during the winter. F. J. Garrison, Anne W. Weston and Mrs. Miller (G. Smith's daughter) are returning with W.L.G. Mary A. Estlin, J. Haughton and G. Thompson came to say good-bye to him.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
3 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
4 Estlin, Mary Anne
5 Haughton, James, 1795-1873
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

DIGITIZED

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Nov. Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.59 B

«Rockledge» Was met by Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. when he landed in Boston on his return from Europe. Encountered bad weather on the trip, but was not seasick. Found Mrs. G. "looking rosy and fair." Was greeted cordially by Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson. Will visit the addressee. "William and Ellie are now in their new home."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Ocean travel
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
3 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

11 Nov.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.60 A

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Another letter about his return home from Europe. Tells about the trip across the Atlantic. "Among our fellow-passengers were Mr. and Mrs. Miller (Gerrit Smith's daughter) of Peterboro', Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, and Anne Warren Weston." Will see O. J. in New York. Praises the kindness of Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Envelope included.

1 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892
2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
3 Johnson, Mary Ann (White) 1808-1872
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Nov. Vol.7

To George Whittemore Stacy No.60 B

:Roxbury, (Mass.): Says he enjoyed his European trip. The homeward passage was the roughest he had ever experienced. Declines G. W. S.'s invitation to lecture in Medford, Mass. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Stacy, George Whittemore, 1809-1892.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Nov. Vol.7
No.61 A

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks H. C. W. for his "kind, congratulatory letter" on his (W.L.G.'s) safe return home. Doesn't think that he alone should have received all the praise for the success of the Abolitionist cause. His health was improved by his trip abroad, but he is now suffering from "severe pleurisy inflammation, and a return of my old catarrhal troubles ..." Plans to lecture in the Music Hall before the Parker Fraternity, if his health permits.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Dec.

Vol.7

No.61 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Went to Providence with Henry Anthony. Charlotte Anthony was soliciting aid for the "Shelter," of which she seems to be the principal support. "Julia Adie came over to take tea with us ..." W.L.G. thinks that Frederick Anthony is taciturn and undemonstrative. He is engaged to Julia Adie. Mentions seeing Phoebe Jackson, who "has grown fleshy." Went to see Dr. Dow's new establishment. Warns Mrs. G. against "sitting too long at the window," and gives advice about medecine to W. L. Garrison Jr. Will go to New York tomorrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

w/ envelope

1 Anthony, Charlotte (Benson)
2 Anthony, Henry, ~~c.~~1802-1879
3 Anthony, Frederick Eugene, b. 1840.
4 Dow, Dr.
5 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887
6 Garrison, WilliamLloyd, Jr., 1838-
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.A.1.1 v.7, p.62A

1867
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879.

6 Dec.
to Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison.

A.L.s. 4p. 8×5in.

w/ envelope.

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Dec. Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.62 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Gave up his trip to New York because of a violent storm. New York has no attraction for him whatsoever Will come on a later date. "I am glad that Lucy and you are to have an opportunity to hear Dickens read ..." Is not interested himself.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Weather
2 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.63

9 Dec.

To Samuel Joseph May

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells about his European tour. Was much handicapped by his lack of knowledge of the French language. "My reception in Great Britain was unexpectedly generous and handsome, but also exceedingly trying because of so much personal laudation." Refers to the publication of S. J. M.'s Recollections of the Anti-Slavery Reform in the Christian Register. "... Dr. Putnam, ... must feel your reference to him in your last number very keenly." Does not know what line of work F. J. Garrison will take up. "He has nopositive leaning in any direction." Fanny (G.) Villard will stay in Paris until Spring. Mr. & [illegible] W. L. Garrison Jr. "are trying their hands at houseke[illegible] ... Agnes continues to be Grandpa's darling." Is considering writing a history of the Anti-Slavery struggle.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Putnam, George, 1807-1878
2 Christian Register, periodical
3 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
4 Villard, ~~Helen~~ Fanny Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
5 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
6 Garrison, Agnes, 1866-1950
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1811

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Dec. Vol.7

To Henry Clarke Wright No.64 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thought it "seemed rather hard" that H. C. W. should have to leave for Cleveland on the morning of Thanksgiving Day. Was sorry to hear of the "bitter, malignant colorphobia still holding mastery over the public mind in Ohio." Claims that "its main concentration is found in the ... Democratic party ... It is deplorable to see how badly the Irish are cursed by it ..." Condemns A. Johnson's Presidential message. Was glad to hear about Thomas and Mary Jones and their children.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1-Jones, Thomas, 1793-1871

2 Antipathies and prejudices

3 Democartic party

4 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875

I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Dec. Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.64 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Will have to put off his visit to the addressee until after he has delivered a lecture in Melrose. On the 19th, he is to attend a public breakfast in Boston for N. Dow, the Temperance advocate from Maine. The weather has been very cold. Will speak at a meeting in Cambridge, "Charles Eliot Norton in the chair. He invites me to tea." Loaned money to one Sinclair, who is engaged in "an emigration scheme of skilled laborers ..." Condemns A. Johnson's Presidential message. "I always regret to see any fling in 'The Nation' at those who believe in the necessity and duty of impeachment."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Dow, Neal, 180~~3~~4- 1897.
2 Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908
3 Sinclair, Peter
4 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875
6 Nation, periodical
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

Ms.A.1.1
v.7
p.65A

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Oliver Johnson approving impeachment of Johnson; Roxbury, 11 Dec. 1867.

1. Johnson, Andrew, Pres. [illegible] 1808-1875.

I. Johnson, Oliver

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

13 Dec. Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.65 B

«Rockledge» Is glad he didn't try to go to Orange, because of the extremely cold and windy weather. Has been invited by O. Johnson to stay at Mrs. S. J. Savin's boarding-house in New York. Leaves the details of his traveling plans to W. P. G.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Weather
2 Savin, Sarah ~~J~~ S.
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Dec.

Vol.7

To Jacob Horton No.66 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Heard from Mr. Coffin regarding the preparation of an obituary of the late Mrs. J. H. "... she was almost like an own sister to me ..." Praises her character. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) ~~4~~ 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

A letter of condolence.

Harriet Farnham
1 Horton, Mrs Jacob, -1867
I Horton, Jacob, ca.1797-1876

1867 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879**

18 Dec.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.67 A

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Accepts an invitation of O. Johnson to come to New York and stay at Mrs. S. J. Savin's boarding-house. Has an appointment with Mrs. Vizcarrondo, so he won't be able to go to Orange until late afternoon. Describes a meeting in Cambridge at which C. E. Norton presided, and R. H. Dana made an address in behalf of the Freedmen's cause. Gives family news and reports the birth of James Mott Hallowell. "William has been doing a very satisfactory business in wool the present month."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
2 Savin, Sarah S.
3 Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908
4 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882
5 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
6 Hallowell, James Mott, 1867- 1928
7 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838- 1909,
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.67 B

18 Dec.

To Oliver Johnson

[Roxbury,(Mass.)] Accepts O. J.'s invitation to visit him in New York.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

DIGITIZED

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Dec. Vol.7

To Alfred H. Love No.66 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)». Thanks A. H. L. for welcoming him home. Discusses his European trip. Doubts if he can attend meetings called to promote "Peace, Equal Rights, Temperance, etc." owing to a reluctance to leave home, and an inability to endure much fatigue and exposure. Says he is again thinking of writing a history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Stresses the importance of the Freedmen's cause. Is shocked at seeing Mrs. E. (C.) Stanton and Susan B. Anthony "travelling about the country with that harlequin and semi-lunatic, George Francis Train, in advocacy of Woman's Rights ..." They have been denouncing Henry Ward Beecher and W. Phillips.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 [illegible] 7/8 in.

8 x 4 7/8

1 Freedmen--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902
3 Anthnoy, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
4 Train, George Francis, ~~1830-~~ 1829-1904
5 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
6 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Love, Alfred Harry, 1830 - 1913

Letters : 1868

[1868?]

DIGITIZED

~~[1867?]~~ [Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

To Whom? /Notes/extracts No.68 A

[?] This item appears to be part of a letter and contains extracts from the speeches and writings of George Francis Train. W.L.G. comments on the strange alliance of Mrs. E. (C.) Stanton, Susan B. Anthony and Train in their campaign for woman suffrage.

Ms. 6 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Written in pencil.

1 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906
2 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902
3 Train, George Francis, ~~1830~~-1829-1904
4 Woman--Suffrage

Ms.A.1.1
v.7
p.68 A

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter (incomplete) to [?] on women's suffrage; [Roxbury? 1868?]

1868
2 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.68 B

To Francis Jackson Garrison

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] An account of the death of John Mawson. Says it rained on New Year's Day.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 3/4 x 5 5/8 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Mawson, John -1867
2 Weather
I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Jan. Vol.7

To Mrs. John Mawson (Elizabeth Swan Mawson) No.69 A

«Boston» A letter of condolence on the death of John Mawson.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 7 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Mawson, John -1867

I Mawson, Mrs. John → Mawson, Elizabeth Swan.

DIGITIZED

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Jan. Vol.7
8 and No.69 B
12 Jan

To Joseph Cowen Jr., 1831-1900

«Boston» A newspaper clipping containing two letters concerning the death of John Mawson.
Newspaper clipping. 1 p. 14 x 2 3/4 in.

1 Mawson, John -1867
I Cowen, Joseph, Jr., 1831-1900

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Jan. Vol.7

To Henry Clarke Wright No.70

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Gives an account of the accidental death of John Mawson. Warns H. C. W. against lecturing too much. Says that the Democratic party is "the party of barbarism, of brutality, of the most hateful and wicked ostracism ..." because of its opposition to the granting of civil rights to freedmen. "I see that Bishop Hopkins, of Vermont, is dead ..." Heard that G. Thompson is in better health than when he left Calcutta.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

1 Mawson, John -1867
2 Democratic party
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
21 Jan. Vol.7
To John Greenleaf Whittier No.71 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Urges J. G. W. to take especially good care of his health, since he had just recovered from a serious illness. Was at the eightieth birthday party of William Ashby in Newburyport. Was surprised that J. G. W. wrote "a hymn to be sung at the dedication of the 'Memorial Church' erected by George Peabody, at Georgetown ..." Criticises Peabody's theological views and his aversion to moral controversy. "Mr. Peabody always sympathized with the slaveholders of the South ..."

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 7/8 x 5 5/8 in.

1 Peabody, George, 1795-1869
2 Ashby, William, 1787- 1881
I Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

DIGITIZED

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Jan. Vol.7
No.72 A

To John Greenleaf Whittier

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A reply to J. G. W.'s letter of Jan.25th. W.L.G. was pleased by J. G. W.'s "disclaimer as to George Peabody's restrictive and iron-bound erection of his 'Memorial Church.'" Reports the death of James Mott, one of the original signers of the Declaration of Sentiments. Gives the number of surviving signers from each state.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1 Peabody, George, 1795-1869
2 Mott, James, 1788-1868
I Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.72

15 Feb.

To Henry Clarke Wright

B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says that H. C. W. may stay at W.L.G.'s home at any time. F. J. Garrison received a letter from R. D. Webb, who may come to the U.S. next summer. His son, Richard Webb, lectured in Dublin on Nevada recently. The H. Villards are in Italy. Mrs. G. is "in a comfortable state of health," but will probably always be a cripple.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
2 Webb, Richard
3 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
4 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

DIGITIZED

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.7 No.73 A

18 Feb.

To Robert Beattie

«Boston» A letter about R. B.'s approval of W.L.G.'s article concerning the late Bishop John Henry Hopkins of Vermont, which appeared in the Independent.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Hopkins, John Henry, 1792-1868
2 The Independent, periodical
I-Beattie, Robert

1868
18 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.73 B

To Mrs. Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

«Boston» Regrets not having written sooner, as he heard that Mrs. N. had been ill. Gives a brief account of his trip from Liverpool to Boston. Mrs. G. has suffered a third stroke, which caused her to fall and injure her side. "She is treated magnetically twice a week ... Still, I am all the time apprehensive lest she may receive a fatal stroke without any warning ..." The H. Villards have gone to Italy. Expects R. D. Webb and possibly Mary A. Estlin to visit America and hopes Mrs. N. can come, too. Refers to the death of John Mawson. F. J. Garrison "is now pursuing his studies at the Institute of Technology, giving some attention to chemistry."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Mawson, John   -1867
3 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
4 Estlin, Mary Ann
5 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
6 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
7 Magnetism--Therapeutic use
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

Ms. A. 1.1 v.7, p.74 A

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

19 Feb. to Oliver Johnson

A.L.S 4p. 8 x 5in.

1868
25 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.74B

To the National Anti-Slavery Standard

«Boston» A letter from W.L.G. defending his efforts to obtain the F. Jackson bequest for the New England Freedmen's Union Commission. Quotes many passages from W. Phillips's speeches in order to refute them.
Ms. 39 p. 8 x 5 in.

Rough draft.

20 sheets

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
I National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper

1868
6 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.75A

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Discusses his reply to W. Phillips in the controversy over the F. Jackson bequest, which will be published in the *National Anti-Slavery Standard*, if W. Phillips will allow it. Asks W. P. G. to make any changes in it which he considers necessary. The reply was occasioned by letters of Robert Purvis and others, in which W.L.G. was severely criticised.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
3 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

Ms.A 1.2
v.41
p.65

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Anne W. Weston; Roxbury, 16 Mar. 1868.

I Weston, Anne Warren, 1[illegible]1890.

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Mar. Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson No.75 B

«Boston» Asks O. J. to correct the phraseology of an article to be published in the Independent, entitled Education at the South. Notes that no reply to his defense of the disposition of the F. Jackson bequest has appeared yet in the National Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/8 in.

1 The Independent, periodical
2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
3 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Mar. Vol.7
No.76 A

To «William Ingersoll» Bowditch

«Boston» Did not expect W. I. B. to be as stubborn as W. Phillips in resisting the decree of the Court in the F. Jackson will case. Holds that W. I. B. had no better knowledge of F. Jackson's mind than E. Quincy, S. May Jr. and himself. Resents the determination of W. I. B. and W. Phillips to prevent the money from going to the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission and objects to criticism of the Mass. Supreme Court. Mr. Sewall was surprised that Phillips would argue that the legacy should go to the *National Anti-Slavery Standard* instead of the American Anti-Slavery Society. W.L.G. is of the opinion that Phillips and W. I. B. intended to delay the case by claiming that [illegible]tatement of need was presented by the Commission. Expla[illegible]e alleged indebtedness of the Commission.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
3 New England Freedmen's Aid Commission
4 National Anti-Slavery Standard, newspaper
I Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Mar. Vol.7
No.76 B

To Alfred H. Love

«Boston» Tells about replying to W. Phillips's accusations against him in the F. Jackson will case. In answer to A. H. L.'s criticism of certain lines in the reply, that they are not "Garrison-like," W.L.G. says that he has never been "given to circumlocution, and never hesitates to 'call a spade a spade.'" Defends his reply to Phillips's criticism, and his actions in connection with the Jackson bequest. W. P. refuses to pay the money over to the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) ~~4~~ 6 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
3 New England Freedmen's Aid Commission
I Love, Alfred H.

1868
2 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.77 B

To William Ingersoll Bowditch

«Boston» A reply to W. I. B.'s letter dated Mar.30,1868 (No. 77) "... I see no justification what ever for the course you are resolved to pursue in regard to Mr. Jackson's legacy ..." Says that if the Court had held that the money should be paid to the National Anti-Slavery Standard, he and his fellow trustees would have quickly paid it over. (Apparently the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission has not yet received the legacy.)

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
I Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-

1868 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879**

5 Apr.

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.78 B

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Rockledge» Received the letter containing the money repaid by Rev. George Porter. Complains that Peter Sinclair has failed to pay back $20 that he borrowed. Mentions a man named John Marshall Young, who is seeking employment. Discusses W. Phillips's failure to answer his last letter about the proceedings in the F. Jackson will case. Sends his correspondence with W. I. Bowditch for J. M. McKim and Oliver Johnson to read. Hoped that W. I. Bowditch "would evince a different spirit." Does not see what can be done about getting the legacy paid over to the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission. Remarks on how lit[illegible] J. M. McKim's efforts in behalf of the freedmen have [illegible] appreciated by the "Phillips clique." Is recovering fr[illegible]n attack of influenza. Reports a snowstorm.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Porter, George
2 Sinclair, Peter
3-Young, John Marshall
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-
6 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
7 New England freedmen's Aid Commission
8 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
9 Weather
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1 Vol.7 No.79 A

6 Apr.

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Writing for the Independent is his principal source of income. Complains about the high cost of living. Praises the Independent for having so much "practical" material, instead of the "pious platitudes of T. L. Cuyler." Asks about a botanist named W. R. Prince, who advertises a cure for catarrh. Says that F. J. Garrison has the same trouble. Mrs. G.'s ill health worries him. She is very anxious to see Fanny (G.) Villard. H. Villard has been ill in Naples.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 The Independent, periodical
2-Prince, W.R.
3 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
4 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
5 Villard, Helen Francis (Garrison) 1844-1928
6 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Apr. Vol.7

To Henry Clarke Wright No.79 B

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Is glad to learn from H. C. W. that the Liberator is still appreciated. Has not known what to do since its discontinuance. "I would still like to have a journal of my own, through which to speak ..." Says he is still thinking about writing a history of the Anti-Slavery struggle. Is worried about Mrs. G., who recently suffered a sudden loss of consciousness.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.80A

13 Apr.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Has heard nothing more from W. I. Bowditch concerning the F. Jackson will case. The New England Freedmen's Aid Commission has drawn up a demand "for the payment of the legacy into the treasury ..." Thinks that the Court will have to enforce its decreee. Encloses a letter to Aaron M. Powell, in answer to one of his. Asks if J. M. McKim has heard whether Mary A. Estlin plans to visit the U.S. Expects R. D. Webb to arrive about the 1st of June. Comments briefly on a portrait of U. S. Grant by one Marshall, and on W. Phillips's charges that Grant is a drunkard.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-
2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
3 Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832-1899.
4 New England Freedmen's Aid Commission
5 Estlin, Mary Anne, 1820-1902.
6 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
7 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
8 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U.S., 1822-1885
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

DIGITIZED

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 Apr. Vol.7

No.80 B

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the publication of his contributions to the Independent. Refers to his letters to W. I. Bowditch and A. M. Powell. Says that Bowditch is very stubborn and too much under the influence of W. Phillips. Reports the proceedings of a meeting of the trustees of the F. Jackson bequest at which the payment of the money to the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission was discussed. A. M. Powell was "not really in a position to act independently." W. L.G. doubts if he can attend the Longwood meeting of the Progressive Friends, since the Villards are due to return about that time.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope Included.

1 The Independent, periodical
2 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909
3 Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832- 1899
4 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
6 Friends, Society of
7 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 May Vol.7
To Samuel May Jr. No.81

«Boston» Discusses the publication of the proceedings of the Reception Meeting at St. James's Hall in London. F. W. Chesson supervised the printing. The books were sent from London and W.L.G. distributed about 100 copies. R. D. Webb, his children, and Mary A. Estlin are expected to arrive in the U.S. by the 17th of May.

A.L.s. (Ms.copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
3 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
4 Estlin, Mary Ann
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1868
5 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.76

To Anne Warren Weston

.Roxbury (Mass.). Richard D. Webb, with his son Richard and his daughter Deborah, and Miss Estlin will sail from Liverpool for New York on May 6th. Miss Estlin will go directly to Philadelphia, to be with Sarah Pugh. The writer looks forward to a visit at his house from Richard D. Webb, soon after his landing. The writer's daughter Fanny and her husband (Henry Villard) are to sail from Bremen and are expected by the first of June. The writer is sending the volume of the Proceedings at the meeting at St.James Hall last summer.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

A "Public Breakfast" in honor of Garrison took place at St.James Hall, London, on [illegible] 29, 1867. Cf. William Lloyd Garrison, v.IV, 196ff.

1 Estlin, Mary A
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
3 Webb, Richard
4 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) "Mrs Henry Villard"
1844-
I Weston, Anne Warren

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 May Vol.7
To Samuel May Jr. No.82

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] More about the distribution of the report of the proceedings of the St. James's Hall reception in London. Heard that R. D. Webb and Mary A. Estlin left Queenstown for the U.S. on May 7th. Mentions the lateness of the Spring and says that it rained and snowed today. Gives advice about welcoming Webb.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
3 Estlin, Mary Ann
4 Weather
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 May Vol.7
No.83 B

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Doubts if he can attend the meeting of the Progressive Friends at Longwood owing to the arrival of Fanny (G.) Villard. "«E. M.?» Davis and «R.» Purvis, if present, will in all probability try to commit the Meeting adversely to the nomination of Gen. Grant ..." W.L.G. hopes that the move will be opposed successfully. Assumes that O. J. received a copy of the *Proceedings at the Public Breakfast in St. James's Hall*. Asks O. J. and T. Tilton to give credit in the *Independent* to F. W. Chesson for promoting the affair and to print a letter of Ambassador Charles F. Adams relating to it. Mary A. Estlin and [illegible] D. Webb are on their way to New York. Hopes that O. J. w[illegible]ve them a warm welcome.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
3 Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1877
4 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898
5 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U.S., 1822-1885
6 The Independent, periodical
7 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886
8 Estlin, Mary Ann
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1868 ꞏ Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 ꞏ Ms.A.1.1
21 May ꞏ Vol.7

To Aaron Cooley

No.84 A

(Roxbury, (Mass.)) Refuses further pecuniary aid to A. C. Objects particularly to A. C.'s attempt to get a donation from the Duke of Argyll, when W.L.G. was in London.
A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Rough draft? May not have been sent.

I Cooley, Aaron

DIGITIZED

1868 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1

26 May

To Henry Clarke Wright

Vol.7

No.84 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» R. D. Webb is staying with him. Richard Webb sailed for California and Deborah Webb went to Ohio to visit the Suliotes. Regrets H. C. W.'s presence at Anti-Slavery meetings in New York and Boston. Criticises W. Phillips's attempts to keep the "Anti-Slavery organization" (American Anti-Slavery Society?) going.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
2 Webb, Richard
3 Webb, Deborah
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
5 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 May

To Mrs. «Otto» Dresel → Anna Loring Dresel

Vol.7
No.85 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A letter of condolence on the death of Mrs. Louisa (Gilman) Loring.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Loring, Louisa (Gilman) "Mrs Ellis Gray Loring," d.1868
I Dresel, Mrs Otto → Anna Loring Dresel

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 June Vol.7
No.85 B

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Longwood, (Pa.)» Is staying at the home of John and Hannah Cox. Names the visitors in the neighborhood and their hosts. Describes his journey to Longwood. Went to the offices of the Nation with R. D. Webb and found W. P. Garrison there. S. J. May joined them and was sick on the train going to Longwood. Had a long talk with Mary A. Estlin and Sarah Pugh. Miss Estlin and R. D. Webb are going to see Thomas Garrett. Henry Anthony narrowly escaped serious injury from a fall.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 ~~Friends, Society of~~
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
3 Cox, John, 1786-1880,
4 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
5 May, Samuel Jospeh, 1797-1871
6 Estlin, Mary Ann
7 Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884
8 Garrett, Thomas, 1789-1871
9 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1868
8 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.86 A

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

[Wilmington, Del.] Tells about the meeting of the Progressive Friends at Longwood, Pa. at which R. Purvis argued against the work of the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission, as outlined by J. M. McKim. W.L.G. supported J. M. M.'s side of the controversy. Purvis was "pronounced disorderly" by a vote of the meeting because of his vituperative language. "Anna Dickinson spoke about thirty minutes in condemnation of the Republican party; ..." Mentions addresses by Rev. H. Blanchard and S. J. May. May was not looking well. Came to Wilmington to see Thomas Garrett. Is expecting the return of R. D. Webb, Mary A. Estlin and H. Anthony to Wilmington. Miss Estlin will [illegible]o Baltimore.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/[illegible]

Signed with initials.

1 Anthony, Henry, c.1802- 1879
2 Estlin, Mary Anne., 1820-1902.
3 Friends, Society of
4 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.
5 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
6 New England freedmen's Aid Commission
7 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932.
8-Blanchard, Henry
9 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
10 Garrett, Thomas, 1789-1871
11 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
I garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1868
16 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.86

B

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston» Agrees with H. C. W. that R. D. Webb should bring his daughter Deborah back from Ohio. Cannot accomodate Deborah at Rockledge owing to the approaching confinement of Fanny (G.) Villard. Gives R. D. Webb's traveling plans. He went to the Progressive Friends' meeting at Longwood with Mary A. Estlin. Tells of his visit to T. Garrett and of seeing Lucretia Mott at Roadside.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805 -1872
2 Webb, Deborah
3 Villard, Helen Frances (Gzrrison) 1844-1928
4 Friends, Society of
5 Estlin, Mary A
~~6 Estlin, Mary A~~
7 Garrett, Thomas, 1789-1871
8 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

22 June Vol.7

To Henry Clarke Wright No.87 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses R. D. Webb's plans for bringing back his daughter Deborah from Ohio. D. W. is to return alone and meet him at Pawtucket, R. I.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed with initials. Meaning not clear.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
2 Webb, Deborah
I Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

Ms.A.1.1
v.7
p.87 B

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to [?] on banquet at Willis's rooms; [n.p.] ca. July 1868.

Fragment.

8 x 5 in.

ca. July 1868.

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 July Vol.7
To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol No.88 A

«Boston» Reminisces concerning his visit to Mrs. N. in 1867. Hoped that she could come to the U.S. with R. D. Webb and Mary A. Estlin. Went to the Progressive Friends' meeting with R. D. W. and Miss Estlin, after which they all visited Thomas Garrett, and, later on, Lucretia Mott. Gives Miss Estlin's traveling plans. Mentions the births of Fanny (G.) Villard's daughter and Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s son. Mrs. G. Sr. apparently suffered no ill effects from her last stroke. F. J. Garrison has completed his first term at the Institute of Technology, but will probably leave to go into business. "And so, after the l[illegible]se of five years, M. D. Conway has forwarded to you the p[illegible]raphs of my family ..."
A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
2 Estlin, Mary Anne
3 Friends, Society of
4 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
5 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
6 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
7 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
8 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
9 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 July

To Theodore Tilton Vol.7
No.88 B

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Has been suffering from a severe attack of influenza. Discusses the obtaining of signatures on a certain document, which W.L.G. does not describe, but which seems to be of a political nature. Horace Greeley suggested its issuance. W.L.G. fears that the civil rights of the freedmen are in danger.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
I Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.89 A

23 Aug.

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Providence» Went to Providence with Mary A. Estlin, and was met there by Henry Anthony. Visited a cemetery and other points of interest. Had an interview with Rev. Mr. Chadwick, a radical Unitarian minister. Miss Estlin liked Providence. Gives his traveling plans. Visited Dr. Dow. Tells of Miss E.'s taste in foods.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.

1 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
2 Chadwick, John White, 1840-1904
3 Estlin, Mary Ann
4 Dow, Dr.
I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Sept. Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.89 B

«Rockledge» Gives instructions concerning an article on Rosecrans and Lee which he submitted to Horace Greeley for insertion in the *New York Tribune*. If it is not accepted by Greeley it is to be offered to the *Independent* by W. P. G. W.L.G. wants two baskets of peaches, "suitable for preserving." Encloses an advertisement of a wheel chair for Mrs. G. which he wants W. P. G. to investigate. Hesitates to accept invitations to lecture because of Mrs. G., who cannot be left alone. "We are fondly anticipating the return of William and Ellie, with Agnes and baby Harry ..." H. Villard writes for the *Boston Daily Advertiser* and the *Chicago Tribune*.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
2 New York Tribune, newspaper
3 The Independent, periodical
4 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
5 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
6 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1868 ⸢Garrison, William Lloyd⸣ 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
c.2 Oct. Vol.7
No.90 B

To ⸢Albert J. Wright⸣

⸢ ? ⸣ Declines the invitation to the Republican political rally at Faneuil Hall. Discusses the approaching election. A.L. 2 p. 7 5/8 x 4 3/8 in.

A rough draft written in pencil.

1 Republican party
I Wright, Albert J.,

Ms.A.1.1
v.7
p.91

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter (copy) to Samuel May on political stand of John Quincy Adams; Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1868.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Oct. Vol.7
No.91

To Samuel May Jr.

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] R. D. Webb and Deborah, his daughter, are visiting the Haydocks in New York. They called on Phoebe M. Jones and Lydia Mott in Albany. "Dr. Elizabeth and Emily Blackwell and Abby H. Gibbons have taken tea with him [R. D. W.]; and this (Sunday) morning he expects to have Horace Greeley at breakfast." Quotes R. D. W.'s comments on the death of a daughter in India. Discusses briefly the visit of J. Q. Adams (Jr.?) to South Carolina and attacks the Democratic party.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
2 Webb, Deborah
3 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1821-1910
4 Gibbons, Abigail Hopper, 1801-1893
5 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
6 Democratic party
I May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

4 Nov.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.92 A

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mrs. G. has been very ill with a bronchial infection. Dr. Geist thinks the crisis has passed.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Geist, Dr Christian F., 1806-1872.
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1868
6 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.92

B

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mrs. G. is "decidedly better." R. D. and Deborah Webb are staying with H. Anthony. Charlotte Anthony is now staying with Mrs. G.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.92 B

6 Nov.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Mrs. G. is "decidedly better." R. D. and Deborah Webb are staying with H. Anthony. Charlotte Anthony is now staying with Mrs. G.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
3 Webb, Deborah
4 Anthony, Henry, c.1802-1879
5 Anthony, Charlotte
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15, 17 Vol.7

Dec. To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.93 A

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Went to the funeral of Mrs. Bourne Spooner in Plymouth with S. May Jr. Mentions very cold weather. Thinks he has diabetes. R. D. Webb has just returned from a visit to Mrs. Pillsbury in Concord, N.H. "His daughter Deborah is improving rapidly under Dr. Dow's treatment at Providence ..." Comments on the praise lavished on Anna E. Dickinson's What Answer? The Nation criticised it. Notes that some clergymen in Chicago complained of the lack of orthodoxy o the Independent. Wants W. P. G. to thank J. M. McKim for a letter about politics in Chicago. Says that H. Villard is working hard at his new job.

A.L.s. ~~4~~ 6 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed "father."

1 Spooner, Mrs Bourne 1790 -1868
2 Weather
3 Webb, Richard Daivs, 1805-1872
4 Webb, Deborah
5 Dow, Dr.
6 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842- 1932
7 Nationa, periodical
8 The Independent, periodical
9 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874
10 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Dec. Vol.7
No.93 B

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Wants O. Johnson to pay to W. P. G. the money due the writer for an article accepted by the *Independent*. W. P. G. is to use the money to buy two adding machines as Christmas presents for G. T. and F. J. Garrison. Also wants W. P. G. to buy "a three dollar musical box" for him. R. D. Webb "gets about with less difficulty than when he first came to us." Deborah Webb has also improved in health. F. J. Garrison is working for P. T. Jackson.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Garrison, George Thompson, 1836-
2 Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916
3 The Independent, periodical
4 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
5 Webb, Deborah
I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907
Jackson, Patrick Tracy, 1818-1891.

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Dec. Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May No.94 A

:Roxbury, (Mass.): Apologizes for not writing sooner. Describes his wife's recent serious illness. "I believe I was something of a favorite with your now sainted wife; and how much my dear Helen loves and reveres you, you know only in part." W. L. Garrison Jr.'s baby son has just recovered from the measles. Fanny (G.) Villard's little girl is "developing finely." Is glad to hear that S. J. M.'s son John has a son, "whose name is to be Samuel Joseph." H. Villard is Secretary of the Social Science Association. R. D. Webb, who has been staying with W.L.G., has gone to Providence to join Deborah.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, Jr., 1838-
3 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-1928
4 Villard, Henry, 1835-1900
5 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
6 May, John Edward, b. 1829.
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Dec. Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson No.94 B

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Tells O. J. to use his own judgment regarding articles sent to the Independent. Read O. J.'s account of his trip to New Hampshire with great interest. Discusses the writing of the Anti-Slavery history. Doubts if E. Quincy would undertake the task, but W.L.G. would be glad to join O. J. and others in asking him. Approves of the Independent's refusal to take notice of "the clerical orthodox bull issued against it in Chicago."

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1 The Independent, periodical
2 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889